

Take the Fed Up Challenge!



katie On the Show Talk That Matters



Tickets Be on the Show Ask Katie Newsletter Katie's FYI Watch weekdays at 8:00pm on WABC Not your station?

Behind the Scenes Features Show Info My Life Watch

# Let's Talk!

## What are your thoughts about the HPV vaccine and its surrounding controversy?

Since we announced **today's show**, there has been a huge debate about the HPV vaccine on our site. I am not anti-vaccine... like millions of other parents, I had my daughters vaccinated. Some people say the risks may outweigh the benefits and there are claims that it could be dangerous, in a handful of cases even deadly. Nearly 80 million Americans have human papillomavirus and we want to keep our kids safe — but is the vaccine the way to go? We're asking that question in today's Big Conversation and I want to hear from you now. What are your thoughts about the HPV vaccine and the controversy surrounding it?

### Join the Conversation!

We love to discuss these topics with you. Comment below or Tweet me @KatieCouric and you may see your comment featured on the show!

1,112 comments

Add a comment



Shawn Siegel · Top Commenter

There's no controversy amongst the parents whose kids have suffered terribly at the hands of the HPV vaccines, or amongst the now millions of people who have taken the time to educate about vaccination, and know full well the nature of the damage they do.

The viewing audience should have been told that there are currently 149 reports of HPV vaccine-associated deaths recorded in the CDC's VAERS database; that studies have shown, as common sense would dictate, that we can expect the majority of those deaths to be causally related to the vaccines; and, as per other relevant studies and an untold number of parental anecdotes, we can also expect the actual number of those deaths to be much higher – likely well over 1,000, and the number of actual permanent disabilities, reported at 993, to literally be over 10,000. They should have been told this because it is their privilege to determine what level of risk is acceptable for their children, and that requires full information. It's called informed consent, and it's treated with contempt by the vaccine industry.

<http://www.vaccinationcouncil.org/2013/10/19/revelations-by-shawn-siegel/>

Reply · Like · 35 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 5:14pm



Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker · Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

Thanks for your support Shawn!

Reply · Like · 8 · December 5, 2013 at 7:58pm



Freda Birrell · Top Commenter · Secretarial College

Katie, thank you for giving the families of injured girls and those who died another opportunity to share their experiences. When these girls were vaccinated they did not know anyone else, outwith their own communities, who were getting this vaccine. They did not know that many like them were also experiencing severe side effects and this was happening on a worldwide basis. Only by trying to reach out did we realise how huge this really was. Yes there will be many who at the moment have not had any serious reaction but there are many who have. What is sad and very serious is that no one appears to care why this is happening, no one is reaching out a hand to those who have been injured and seeing how they can help – we truly hope you are that person. Like you, all these mothers and families were pro vaccine when their daaa... See More

## Connect with me

- Facebook
- Twitter
- YouTube
- Pinterest
- Instagram
- Tumblr
- Google+
- Ask Katie Anything
- Sign up for the newsletter

## Recent Conversations

How can we make our college campuses safer?

WEDNESDAY, APR 30 2014

How are you celebrating Earth Day?

TUESDAY, APR 22 2014

What are your tips your tips for making over your home?

MONDAY, APR 21 2014

Have you ever heard of smoking alcohol or vodka eyeballing?

MONDAY, APR 14 2014

Do you remember the OJ Simpson Trial?

THURSDAY, APR 3 2014

Read All

[View original post](#) · [See more](#)  
[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 33](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 6, 2013 at 2:07am



**Anna Victoria Rodgers** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

brilliant comment!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 8](#) · December 6, 2013 at 5:14am



**Yvonne Losier-Armstrong** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · Toronto, Ontario

Well said Freda! That's the discussion I had this morning , we need to find someone who is willing to research how to make the girls better once they've reacted. It's not enough to know there are potential side effects but how do they come back from those side effects. Merck should invest in research and development of

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 4](#) · December 6, 2013 at 1:17pm



**Yvonne Losier-Armstrong** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · Toronto, Ontario

Cont'd... Treatment options to assist those suffering. Surely with the trillions of profit they could put a budget together to address this issue.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · December 6, 2013 at 1:18pm



**Dawn Ferguson**

my son received this awful shot as part of his 10 yr old shot package. it damaged his testicles.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · April 13, 2014 at 4:27pm



**Lucija Tomljenovic**

I am grateful that Katie Couric show was aired as currently there is very little balanced information in the media concerning the topic of vaccines. It is as if vaccines are exempt of criticism and the picture is painted that anyone who questions vaccine safety and efficacy is either a lunatic, a conspiracy theorist or a flat-earth proponent.

Nothing however could be further from the truth. I also see a fair amount of hypocrisy and double standards, namely, we are often criticized because our work is sponsored by private organizations and families. However, no one twitches an eye at the fact that all vaccine studies which allegedly show excellent safety and efficacy are sponsored by the vaccine manufacturers.

Speaking of financial interests, Gardasil brings \$1.78 billions to Merck while the Global pediatric vaccine market is ... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 30](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 8, 2013 at 4:02am



**Steve Hinks** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

openid – for once I agree with you. Lucija is:

Caring  
Honourable  
Assuring  
Right  
Loyal  
Able  
Talented  
Angelic  
Nice

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 5](#) · December 8, 2013 at 11:00am



**Jessica Dussault** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · Sumner, Maine

Dr. Tomljenovic my family is very appreciative of all your hard work. Blessings.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 5](#) · December 8, 2013 at 11:19am



**Steve Hinks** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

openid – better still. Your disgusting comment has been removed.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 5](#) · December 8, 2013 at 11:35am



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Not disgusting. True as your mind is shallow. \*\*HUGS\*\*  
<https://www.metabunk.org/threads/debunked-lucija-tomljenovic-christopher-shaw.2444/>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 8, 2013 at 12:41pm



**Gemma Papaseit Alonso** · [Follow](#) · Old School Rap

I´am Lola, mother Gemma Papaseit Alonso. We greatly appreciate your work we are very grateful.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · December 14, 2013 at 2:06pm



**Gemma Papaseit Alonso** · [Follow](#) · Old School Rap

God bless you

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · December 14, 2013 at 2:10pm



**Robert Gs Hillman** · [Follow](#) · [★ Top Commenter](#) · The University of Life and Wisdom · 116 followers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K1m3TioKVIJ4>

[https://www.facebook.com/katiecouric/](#)  
 Reply · Like · August 20, 2014 at 1:23pm



**David Prytula** · ★ Top Commenter

following your work and glad that you are sharing your information!

Reply · Like · March 20 at 5:47am



**Alisa Fry-Wills** · Oroville, California

I researched this before my daughters 12 yr check up. I knew the risks and so when her pediatrician tried to convince us how wonderful it was I asked he she had given it to her own daughters, she bowed her head and admitted she had not, because there was not enough proof of its safety and effectiveness. Hmmm, made my decision even easier.

Reply · Like · 👍 30 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 5:51pm



**Kristine Prescher-Meints** · Rochester, Minnesota

How outrageous she would suggest it for your daughter KNOWING it was not proven safe or effective!!

Reply · Like · 👍 17 · December 5, 2013 at 6:56pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

I am so glad you researched it. We didn't and are still dealing with the consequences... But I hope that spreading our story will help more people make an informed decision!

Reply · Like · 👍 10 · December 5, 2013 at 7:52pm



**Leslie Carol Botha** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · Hobart and William Smith Colleges · 131 followers

Wow – very compelling. Thanks for sharing your story. This is an eye opener for all of us.

Reply · Like · 👍 2 · December 5, 2013 at 10:24pm



**Wendy Stec** · ★ Top Commenter

I wish I had been ready for the well child visit when my daughter was 13. I had no clue and wish I had thought to ask more questions. My daughter has suffered with chronic illness since 2009 because of my lack of education on this vaccine. Thank you for sharing this.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:29pm



**Ashley Adair**

I live in pain every single day of my life. I feel sick everyday of my life. GARDASIL HAS RUINED ME. As of today I lay in bed sick and in pain. Here is my full story <http://sanevax.org/the-dark-side-of-gardasil/>

Reply · Like · 👍 28 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:55pm



**Kelly Sotomayor** · ★ Top Commenter

Thank you Ashley for sharing your story of this Garda Hell! I am so sorry that you are going through so much pain. My daughter Sara was injured with just one Gardasil shot and has been bedridden and in extreme pain on and off for 7 years now! It's heart breaking! My hope is that we make others aware of the dangers so they can make informed and healthy choices for their children! I pray that you fully recover and do anything and everything you ever wanted to do!

Reply · Like · 👍 12 · December 5, 2013 at 5:07pm



**Vince Brown** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

Thank you for speaking up. I hope some day things can get much better for you.

Reply · Like · 👍 8 · December 5, 2013 at 6:04pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

Thankf for telling your story Ashley! Feeling your pain..

Reply · Like · 👍 2 · December 5, 2013 at 8:10pm



**Stephen Blake** · Colorado State University

I have been in the medical field for over 40 years as a practicing veterinarian. I have witnessed the damage vaccines do to animals and people. I stopped recommending vaccination over 30 years ago. None of my grandchildren are vaccinate . They are 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 years old. They are the healthiest kids in their schools and I have taught them the truth about vaccines from all the research and my practical experience so they know vaccines are unsafe and ineffective. Each day I learn more and more about the most dangerous practice of medicine on the planet followed by drugs and chemicals. Just say NO to Drugs, Chemicals and Vaccines NOW. Ubuntu = I am because we are ALL ONE.

Dr Stephen R. Blake [www.thepetwhisperer.com](http://www.thepetwhisperer.com)

Reply · Like · 👍 26 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 9:53am



**Freda Birrell** · ★ Top Commenter · Secretarial College

Yes vaccines cause injury to animals and humans, thank you Steve for posting. Have sent you a personal message.

Reply · Like · 👍 7 · December 7, 2013 at 1:40pm

**Carolyn Ann** · ★ Top Commenter · Central Michigan University

Thank you for your comments. It's interesting that the vaccinations for animals have ceased using toxins such as mercury but those for humans still do. Why continue when it is not necessary?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 8, 2013 at 5:40pm**Suzanne Burrall** · ★ Top Commenter · U.S.I.U

Thank you for mentioning animals also. I've been wondering about this. Very little is said or done regarding animals and vaccines. I'm very familiar with facts and stories of injured children, and thankfully recovering children, after teaching students with autism for 12 years. Animals need our attention too. They are completely helpless with choices made for them, as are our children.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 10, 2013 at 5:40pm**Carolyn Ann** · ★ Top Commenter · Central Michigan University

Thank you for your comments. It's interesting that the vaccinations for animals have ceased using toxins such as mercury but those for humans still do. Why continue when it is not necessary?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 8, 2013 at 5:40pm**Suzanne Burrall** · ★ Top Commenter · U.S.I.U

Thank you for mentioning animals also. I've been wondering about this. Very little is said or done regarding animals and vaccines. I'm very familiar with facts and stories of injured children, and thankfully recovering children, after teaching students with autism for 12 years. Animals need our attention too. They are completely helpless with choices made for them, as are our children.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 10, 2013 at 5:40pm**Melanie Misiti** · Warren High School, Warren Rhode Island

I thought kids could not be in school without being vaccinated?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · January 8, 2014 at 3:59pm**Gaynell Bailey**

I am an RN and have always been pro-vaccine. Which is why, when the Dr. said that my daughter needed the Gardasil vaccine, I agreed! That was the biggest mistake I ever made. That one injection led to 18 months of hell. My daughter suffered from headaches, dizziness, episodes where her muscles would completely go limp and she would fall, severe back pain, abdominal pain, peripheral neuropathy, light sensitivities, skin sensitivities and so many more! I wish I had researched this vaccine instead of listening to the doctor. I am not anti-vaccine BUT I am anti-Gardasil!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 26](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 5, 2013 at 10:17pm**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

So similar to my daughter who had Cervarix.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 2](#) · December 30, 2013 at 8:03am**Riki Krause Hurst** · Roy, Utah

it is also very obvious that a lot of you have been told to come here and tell us that your kids didn't react in a negative way to these vaccines, to me this is not a battle of who is going to win this conversation it is simply me sharing my experience as a mother watching my daughter suffer and for those of you who are on here bashing us who are suffering you should be ashamed of yourself

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 26](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 10:00am**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** · ★ Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

No one is bashing anyone or making light of any suffering of parent or child. I'm very sorry for your suffering and your daughter's. The problem I have is with people blame their suffering on a vaccine without any scientific basis for that and then tell others not to get the vaccine. That would be like me telling others not to put their kid in a child safety seat because my child happened to be in his child safety seat when he choked on a piece of candy and died. No, that didn't happen, but it's the best analogy I could come up with. Unless you can prove that your daughter's suffering is a direct result of her getting the vaccine, your and your daughter's suffering is just that. Suffering. You have my utmost sympathy.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 3](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:11pm**Vince Brown** · [📧 Follow](#) · ★ Top Commenter

Margaret Heineman Cihocki

So you are assuming all these folks are idiots? Only an idiot could deny so much damage. You couldn't care less about these people. Big difference between a child seat and a vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 9](#) · December 6, 2013 at 9:12am**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

Margaret Heineman Cihocki – SO WHY ARE SO MANY OF OUR DAUGHTERS SUFFERING AFTER THE HPV IAB – NOT BEFORE IT

BUT AFTER IT? WOULD YOU GET IN A CAR AND DRIVE IT AT 80 MPH IF I TOLD YOU IT HAD NO BRAKES? – TOO MANY OF US ARE SHARING VERY SIMILAR EXPERIENCES. OBVIOUSLY IT IS YOUR DECISION TO VACCINATE YOUR CHILD AND YOURS ALONE. I'VE CONDUCTED A LOT OF RESEARCH (3 YEARS) ON THIS AND DISCOVERED THAT THERE IS NO INFORMATION TO SUPPORT THE REQUIREMENT OF THE HPV JAB IN THE UK. NONE. ZERO. NO OFFICAL INFORMATION. HOW MUCH RESEARCH HAVE YOU CONDUCTED?

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 30, 2013 at 8:03am



**John Stone** ·  Top Commenter

People have to be able to discuss these matters. There is, of course, now a concerted attack on Katie Couric in the media and this is because mostly free and open discussion about vaccine safety has been suppressed. Yesterday's program was a perfectly reasonable thing to air – if the only way the vaccine program can be sustained is by the brutal suppression of public debate then there is probably something wrong with it. And there will certainly end up by being something wrong with it if it is held to be beyond criticism. Even at times of threat to national security which might lead to war there is usually some kind of public debate.

What yesterday's program showed was that these awful thing can happen and the only official reaction is blank denial. Worse, as we have seen that victims and their families get abused for speaking. This is not wholesome or the behaviour of mature democracies.

I have no doubt whatsoever that the attacks on Katie will continue but she should stick to guns: the level of content of what I have so far seen in LA Times, Time, Forbes etc is pitiful. It is the kind whispering syndrome you get in totalitarian countries.

Reply · Like ·  25 · Follow Post · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 4:58pm



**Sherrel Halliday** ·  Top Commenter

KATIE HAS UNCOVERED THE TRUTH – THERE ARE DEVASTATING SIDE EFFECTS OF THE HPV VACCINE WHICH NOW ARE OUT IN THE OPEN – WHAT WE NEED NOW IS AN INVESTIGATION INTO WHY SO MANY GIRLS HAVE BEEN HARMED.

Reply · Like · December 30, 2013 at 8:06am



**Suzanne Burrall** ·  Top Commenter · U.S.I.U

When someone dies from faulty auto manufacturing, cars are recalled, problem gets fixed. When thousands of children are harmed, permanently disabled, or die from vaccines, congress makes manufacturers exempt from prosecution and mainstream news media turn a blind eye. Thank you Katie Couric for having the courage to open this topic for discussion on your show.

Reply · Like ·  22 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 5:26am



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

Now we need to hold the FDA and CDC accountable. For allowing this to continue. Not one company should be immune from peddling their poisonous wares. If their junk science harms one person. They need to be accountable.

Reply · Like ·  6 · December 6, 2013 at 9:08am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Haack Karen – The difference being there is evidence when people are harmed by faulty auto manufacturing. Unconfirmed anecdotes are not the same as real evidence.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 2:00pm



**Debi Lawson** ·  Follow · Bethany University, Scotts Valley

Amen!

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:55pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

Ken Reibel Then tell us oh mighty one what caused Our Age of Syndromes the masses suffer? What causes Autism, MS, ALS, Lupus, Diabetes, Parkinson's, Alzheimers, Arthritis!, Crohn's, Celiac, ADHD, ME, Fibromyalgia, ALD, MD, PTSD, Psych disease and hundreds more lies of syndromes? Our BAAAAD Genes? LOL Silly Rabbits...The trix are over and done. They KNEW in 1985 what caused ALL Syndromes, Psych, and Cancers and did nothing to stop a global pandemic.

Henrietta Lacks had Syphilis and they knew spirochetal prion proteins could not be killed as testified before Congress.

Coexistence of ribbon and helical fibrils originating from hIAPP20-29 revealed by quantitative nanomechanical atomic force microscopy

Uncontrolled misfolding of proteins leading to the formation of amyloid deposits

is associated with more than 40 types of dise... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:48pm



**Jill Turkupolis** ·  Top Commenter

I am tired of being called anti-vax . . . and it makes no sense. My children were all completely up-to-date on all the vaccinations. And, 6 years ago after one of my daughters had a very serious reaction to

years ago when one of my daughters had a very serious reaction to Gardasil I was actually very sad, angry, worried when I was told by our neurologist that my daughter should never have another vaccine again. One more thing that Gardasil took from my child . . . no meningitis vaccine when she went to college, no flu shot. And, this will even affect career choices as so many fields now make flu shots mandatory even with medical exemptions. I chose to vaccinate my child and now I no longer have that choice. So no, anti-vax is defiantly not what we should be called . . . anti-Gardasil until more research is done . . . absolutely!

Reply · Like ·  22 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 5:32pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG  
Heerenveen

Thank you for telling your story Jill. Feeling your pain..

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 7:53pm



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

The podiatrist told me never let them inject my daughter with anything else. Like you I assumed it was just the vaccines. However a contrast media dye almost killed her. What was weird is the people at the lab that did the x ray could not wrap their brains around why she had such a horrible reaction..(they lie also). Oh Pleasseeeee wake up world.

Reply · Like ·  5 · Edited · December 6, 2013 at 9:20am



**Wendy Stec** · ★ Top Commenter

Katie, I just have to say how impressed I am that you were willing to discuss this on your show. I'm amazed at how inconsiderate and callous so many people have been regarding this topic and your decision to give these victims a voice. What is so wrong with sharing the truth? Every parent of an injured child thought they were doing the right thing and was pro vaccine. We've all been thrust into a life of suffering, pain and misery, and even more horrible, are the deaths that were caused by this vaccine. Our injured children deserve a voice and to have this information shared. We will continue to be their advocates, and will do our best to inform others of the facts about HPV and the possible long term reactions. It's been an emotionally exhausting week following the comment thread on your forum, not only for learning of more injuries, but for having to deal with the repetitive disregard for the injured and their families. Even though it's been tough dealing with so much negativity, I'm glad that we've been able to reach out to others and share our experiences. Thank you! ♥

Reply · Like ·  21 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 11:52pm



**Kathleen Duncan**

Thank you Katie for bringing this useless vaccine into the light! My daughter is one of the many seriously injured girls from Gardasil. Why do people think this is ok? The vaccine is not a cure for cervical cancer, it gives false security to girls and their families. I am so glad that the truth is out. Maybe young girls and their families will at least have more information before they sign up for the hpv vaccine. Hopefully they will not get the useless vaccine and opt for pap smears instead.

Reply · Like ·  21 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:43pm



**National Vaccine Information Center**

Congratulations to Katie Couric and ABC for a thought provoking and informative piece on HPV Vaccine today. Gardasil vaccine has been a serious health topic since it was fast tracked to licensure by the Food and Drug Administration in 2006. It contains genetically engineered virus-like protein particles (VLPs) and aluminum which affect immune function. The National Vaccine Information Center (NVIC.org) issued our first press release in the summer of 2006 warning parents that Gardasil had not been adequately tested in young girls before government health officials recommended that all 11 and 12 year old girls get three doses of the vaccine. Merck only studied Gardasil in fewer than 1200 girls under age 16 and followed them up for about two years before lobbyists tried, unsuccessfully in 2007, to get the vaccine mandated for all sixth grade girls in every state. For further details, footnotes and references read: "Preventing Gardasil Vaccine Injuries & Deaths" ~ Barbara Loe Fisher <http://www.nvic.org/NVIC-Vaccine-News/July-2009/Preventing-Gardasil-Vaccine-Injuries-Deaths.aspx>

Reply · Like ·  20 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 12:31pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

The founder of NVIC, Barbara Loe Fischer, was instrumental in persuading congress to pass the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program in 1986.

Reply · Like ·  7 · December 6, 2013 at 1:34pm



**Susan Lawson** · Castle Rock, Colorado

Thank you Katie and team for not stepping down on this subject. My daughter was severely brain damaged, not by Gardasil, but by MMR, seven years ago. I have been so frustrated that cases like my daughter's, and like all of these Gardasil injured young girls, were completely ignored. It made the pain of what happened even more excruciating knowing that nobody would publicly acknowledge what happened to her, and even worse, that people told me I was crazy, and even a thief, for accepting a monetary settlement from the federal government through vaccine court for my daughter's life care. THANK YOU for presenting OUR SIDE! People need to hear our stories. Our kids need a voice.

Reply · Like ·  20 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 2:08pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG  
Heerenveen

 I hanks for your support susan. You are not crazy as you can see there are so many stories coming out now...  
Reply · Like ·  3 · December 6, 2013 at 10:46pm

 **Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen  
And so brave to take your case to the Vaccine Court!  
Reply · Like ·  1 · December 6, 2013 at 10:47pm

 **Vince Brown** ·  Follow · ★ Top Commenter  
Don't sweat the folks whose paychecks depend on these poisons. Many are waking up to these facts. Stay strong Susan :)  
Reply · Like ·  2 · December 6, 2013 at 10:52pm

 **Vince Brown** ·  Follow · ★ Top Commenter  
Don't sweat the folks whose paychecks depend on these poisons. Many are waking up to these facts. Stay strong Susan :)  
Reply · Like ·  2 · December 6, 2013 at 10:52pm

 **Lisa Holtman** · Arvada, Colorado  
My daughter was assaulted with gardasil in 2007. She was 15 years old at the time. I did do research before. All I found was positive information at that time. Ashley suffered seizures strokes lower paralysis. BP issues as low as 58/38. Times she would drop and be unresponsive. She had too many health issues to mention them all. Before gardasil. She was a high functioning teen involved in everything. She is now struggling with dislexia. After injury we concentrated on healing holistically. All medical professionals treated us horridly. I have come to terms that the medical professionals are uneducated and have no clue how to handle or even accept a vaccine injury. Total nightmare.  
Reply · Like ·  20 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 7:36pm

 **Susan Richards Day** · ★ Top Commenter · Orlando, Florida  
God bless you and I pray you find great help in healing her. Probiotics, cell food, ambrotose. Olive leaf, parsley , cilantro are a few things that come to mind. God had provided us with great herbs that can heal without the harm.  
Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 9:03pm

 **Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen  
Thanks for telling your story. That part where you are completely on your own to help your child get better is so hard. If you haven't lived it, you have no idea..  
Reply · Like ·  7 · December 5, 2013 at 9:53pm

 **Suzanne Burrall** · ★ Top Commenter · U.S.I.U  
I don't know where you are, but there are some excellent wholistic, alternative medicine doctors. In Culver City Dr. Hirani has helped many children overcome negative affects from vaccine poisoning.  
Reply · Like ·  1 · December 10, 2013 at 5:49pm

 **Lisa Marie Voss** · San Diego, California  
After much research I decided against this vaccine for my now 14 year old daughter.  
However, many of her friends received it and I've watched them fall apart...depression, cutting, severe muscle pains, hives, anxiety and trouble focusing at school. Cannot prove it was the vaccines but no symptoms prior to the 3 vaccines. It breaks my heart.  
Reply · Like ·  20 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 5:41pm

 **Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen  
Thanks for your support!  
Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 7:53pm

 **Tara Fidler** · UC Berkeley  
I have been affected by the HPV vaccine. Six years of misery I prefer to not even get into details about! Every symptom listed has hit me since my first shot. I've had an awful "recovery" full of pain and anger and thinking I wasn't going to survive. Saw every kind of doctor until one brought up the HPV vaccine. Most of my doctors do agree this has been the cause of my body falling apart. Fortunately through many natural treated such as a hyperbaric chamber, strict diet, infrared saunas, and numerous supplements, I can walk without a cane/wheel chair and am able to have a pretty normal life. This vaccine has been banned in other countries, why is it still being pushed here?! It's straight poison! Even the people at Merck who worked on this are speaking out against it. Do the research! Thank you for letting our voices be heard.  
Reply · Like ·  19 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:24pm

 **Tracie Toler Moorman** · ★ Top Commenter · UMKC  
Marginalizing the injured is not productive. My message has and will continue to be this: we need to better understand what predisposes

certain children for injury and expand the contraindications. Perhaps giving a voice to those who have been injured will result in further research.

Reply · Like ·  19 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:48pm



**Kelly Sotomayor** ·  Top Commenter

Well said!

Reply · Like ·  6 · December 5, 2013 at 5:07pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** ·  Top Commenter · RSG

Heerenveen

Well said Tracie!

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 9:41pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** ·  Top Commenter · RSG

Heerenveen

Further research and help for the injured is what I am fighting for too..

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 9:42pm



**Yvonne Losier-Armstrong** ·  Top Commenter · Toronto, Ontario

Amen sisters!! :-)

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 9:48pm



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

You are soooo great for doing this show. What an incredibly disastrous vaccine. The aluminum alone in it is just sinful!

Reply · Like ·  19 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 9:12am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Two points. First, aluminum is the most abundant metal on the planet. It is in everything, including the air we breathe. Second, there is no elemental aluminum in any vaccine. Note the word "elemental".

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 4, 2013 at 11:32am



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

Ken Reibel you are obviously a shill

Reply · Like ·  5 · December 4, 2013 at 11:34am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Tara Besner Norman – I also believe atoms have electrons. That makes me doubly dangerous!

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 4, 2013 at 12:30pm



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

Ken Reibel you are obviously a shill

Reply · Like ·  5 · December 4, 2013 at 11:34am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Tara Besner Norman – I also believe atoms have electrons. That makes me doubly dangerous!

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 4, 2013 at 12:30pm



**Brooke Cooper** · Wapella, Illinois

I told you Tara... nitwits!!

Reply · Like ·  5 · December 4, 2013 at 1:04pm



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Brooke Cooper But Brooke, it's true, it's true! Atoms have electrons! And there is no elemental aluminum in vaccines.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 4, 2013 at 1:51pm



**Brooke Cooper** · Wapella, Illinois

I'm have to stop banging my head against this wall... I'm going to stay bleeding from the pain. Then the hospital will have to give me a needless tetanus shot!

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 4, 2013 at 1:56pm



**Vanessa Morere Greene** · Washington, North Carolina

Needless tetanus shot...trying saying that while you are on a ventilator Brooke Cooper, Your choice.....

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 2:06pm



**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** ·  Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

Aluminum? YOU mean like aluminum in breast milk (which has more, by the way.)

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 4, 2013 at 5:16pm



**Michelle Verdeyen Jones** · Institute for Integrative Nutrition

There are many more toxins in vaccines other than aluminum.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [4](#) · December 6, 2013 at 4:10pm



**April Arizmendi**

Toxins such as Monosodium Glutamate, Polysorbate 80, Formaldehyde, Thimerosal.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [3](#) · December 6, 2013 at 4:43pm



**April Arizmendi**

And if your child happens to have allergies? Some vaccines also include egg albumin, Calf Bovine Serum, Peanut oil and other allergens.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · December 6, 2013 at 4:46pm



**Victoria Parkin-Sigwart** · Boonton High School

My daughter and I were told several times by her gynecologist and Primary to make sure she got the Gardasil shot when she was 18 years old. I felt I would have been a irresponsible mother if I did not make sure she got it. Well she did and in no time she had an awful case of Mono. A case that she never got out of. She missed the last half of her senior year and was 17 days away from fulfilling her dream of going into the Air force. Her symptoms got worse, swollen hands. knees, back pain, headaches, horrible rashes and more. She just wanted to sleep all the time. She was diagnosed with a form of lupus and now has fibromyalgia. Of course her dream of the Air force ended and so has any physical job. Now depression became a factor. Her flair ups keep her in bed at times for a week or so. Her suffering goes on and on and I feel horribly guilty that I made sure she got that vaccine. It has changed her life never mind the huge cost of the hospital and doctor bills. It has been 5 years and she still suffers. She fights through it every single day. I am angry that this vaccine is still out there hurting our beautiful daughters!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [18](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 6, 2013 at 7:37am



**Haack Karen** · [★](#) Top Commenter

sorry about the suffering your family has faced. Many of the Gardasil injured suffer daily. They indeed have become one less. Merck had their advertising pitch right. Our girls are one less healthy, one less productive, one less happy girl. The worse side of the whole experience is no one knows what to do to help the injured. My daughter may never lead a healthy happy life due to my decision to protect her from cervical cancer. Which in the end was a big hoax. No proof that it prevents cancer at all. Investigate before you vaccinate A wish I had.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [10](#) · December 6, 2013 at 8:58am



**Donna Bissoli Murphy** · York Catholic

Thank you for sharing your story. I am so sorry for the suffering your daughter has to endure. I will pray for her! THANK YOU THANK YOU THANK YOU for reinforcing the decision Mike and I made NOT to have our daughters vaccinated. I spoke to several dr. and nurses asking them if the vaccinated their daughters and if they didn't have daughters if they would have – the answer every single time was NO.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [5](#) · December 6, 2013 at 9:46am



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · [★](#) Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

Thank you Katie Couric and your team and for showing both sides of this controversial vaccine. As the mum of a girl that has now been sick for almost 5 years because of only 2 of these shots I am so glad that our voices have been heard. When our daughter got sick on the day of the 1st shot I didn't connect it to the vaccine. But the 24/7 excruciating headache that lasted for 2.5 years started that day... When she had her second shot all symptoms got worse. She was not able to live a normal life anymore and she was only 12! I am so glad we didn't give her the 3rd shot, I am not sure if she would have survived it. These first 2 vacs made her so weak we nearly lost her. Her body got weaker and weaker and we nearly lost her 2.5 years into her being sick. I am fighting for help for the injured, for doctors who know how to handle an injury like this, for more research into what is happening to cause this. They know these things happen, shouldn't they take responsibility for it?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [18](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 5, 2013 at 8:07pm



**Susan Richards Day** · [★](#) Top Commenter · Orlando, Florida

See if you can find a holistic doctor who specializes in detoxification . There is tons of help available if you can find some simple things to detox and rebuild the immune system. Detoxify or die and wellness against all odds were 2 books that helped me survive .

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [7](#) · December 5, 2013 at 9:00pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · [★](#) Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

Thank you Susan. Will look into that..

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 10:02pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · [★](#) Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

I hope our voices are heard and get more research in how to handle vaccine injuries, so drs know how to help...

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [3](#) · December 5, 2013 at 10:03pm



**Shawna Ann Flyvenring Snyder** · Capital Christian Center

Annette Van der Meché we found a doctor who specializes in adverse reactions to Gardasil. We are starting to see improvements. It has been 4 years since our daughter received the vaccine. We met this doctor for the first time in Sept 2013.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 1:01am



**Mel Thornburg** · Top Commenter

Annette Van der Meché They KNOW how to help them. They must treat ALL the infections they gave them AND all they acquired from the IMMUNE SUPPRESSION vaccines have caused. Most of these kids have over 15 infections they are fighting but produce NO antibodies to say pos.

SO THEY ARE TOSSED INTO THE TRASH CAN, just like the millions suffering the exact same infections in MS, Alzheimers, Lupus, Parkinson's, Diabetes and hundreds more sindumbs, psych, and cancers infections cause.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

IF THEY TOLD THE TRUTH TO SAVE ALL THE BEASTS ON THE PLANET AND PUT EVERYONE TO WORK----THEY WOULD LOSE EVERYTHING THEY OWN instead of you losing everything, including your lives.....you see the choice is the people's and always has been.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 3:02pm



**Philo Hooke** · Top Commenter

As of June 2013 the USA Vaers Government website has listed 30352 reported cases of side effects victims for the HPV vaccines. Everyone can go to the website and see for themselves. The cases are growing fast as you can see from May to June over 300 more cases of people reporting were added. These people are not anti-vaccine, how can they be called anti-vaccine if they actually get their vaccines? They obviously are people who went for the vaccine and now are seriously ill and some 6032 did not recover, over 900 disabled, 562 life threatening, and 140 so far dead.

Only 1-10% ever even file a report so the numbers of victims just in the USA alone are really much higher.

Reply · Like · 18 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 2:51pm



**Jeannie Koger Matthews** · Top Commenter

thank you philo!!! as you said this is just the reported cases in the usa!

Reply · Like · 7 · December 5, 2013 at 4:02pm



**Lydia Steele Miller** · Fort Wayne Bible College

I have never been anti-vaccine. In fact, I REQUESTED that my daughter receive the Gardasil vaccine. Within a day of receiving her one and only dose, my formerly very healthy daughter became extremely ill--migraines, POTS, syncope, seizures (up to 12 per day). We have seen countless specialists and she has been ill for over 4 years. The insert from Merck lists the side effects--my daughter has experienced nearly all of them! It says to contact a physician should your child experience any of these side effects--I have done just that and, although, many of the doctors admit that the vaccine has done this damage, they don't know how to help my daughter. I have even been in contact with Dr. Diane Harper, one of the research doctors of this vaccine, and she doesn't know how to reverse the damage...

Reply · Like · 18 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 1:00pm



**GlendaGlen Smith** · Follow · Top Commenter · Beeton, Ontario

So sorry, Lydia! Thank-you for sharing that useful info! That's my question too - how can drs. help? Just tell us! Scary that no one knows. We are in the same boat.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 4, 2013 at 2:51pm



**Brian N Jessica Garrison** · Lebanon County Career & Technology Center

You're not alone Lydia...

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 2:54pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

"I have never been anti-vaccine. In fact, I REQUESTED that my daughter receive the Gardasil vaccine. " That's like saying "I'm not a racist. I watched The Wire."

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:06pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

"I have never been anti-vaccine. In fact, I REQUESTED that my daughter receive the Gardasil vaccine. " That's like saying "I'm not a racist. I watched The Wire."

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:06pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Sabrina Nobbs - I put my children at greater risk when I drive them to school, or make them take a shower, than what they race from an HPV vaccine.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 3:16pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Lydia I am so sorry!!! Yes, inserts tell you to check with your dr. if you suffer an adverse event but they don't tell you that Dr's won't know how to help you. Unfortunately I don't know either as I am vaccine injured and I have suffered (and I don't use that word lightly) for 19 years. Amazingly your best help MIGHT come from seeing what the autism community is doing biomedically. The only known recovered children from autism were the result of the grass root efforts of parents who treat for vaccine injury. Start researching in that direction and see if you can find a therapy or two to help... maybe in the form of detox regimens and special diets. Kids with autism have a lot of inflammation and intestinal problems so they usually have to do special diets to cut out all inflammatory type foods. Couldn't hurt to read in that direction. God bless you.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 7, 2013 at 7:28pm



**Shawna Ann Flyvenring Snyder** · Capital Christian Center

Katie, thank you so much for the segment you did. My daughter Ashlie was affected also by the Gardasil vaccine during the summer of 2009. I actually gave the vaccine to 2 of my 5 daughters. One was 12 & one was 17. The 17 year old had no adverse reactions. Our Ashlie was not so lucky. Approximately 16 days later life changed for her. She was admitted to the hospital with Guillain Barre Syndrome. She had a very severe case and was a quadriplegic on life support. She was and still is a beautiful young lady. She was a dancer. After this happened, she thought her dance career was over. Through prayer and Ashlie's determination, she continued to dance. Over the last 4 years she has been in and out of the doctors office, in and out of the ER. They always came back with nothing is wrong with her, however, they would tell me, we s... See More

Reply · Like · 17 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 9:22pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

Thank you so much for sharing your story. So sorry you had to go through all of this..

Reply · Like · 8 · December 6, 2013 at 9:59pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

And we will keep fighting till someone starts to take these injuries serious and does research in how to help these kids..

Reply · Like · 7 · December 6, 2013 at 10:00pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Annette Van der Meché they know how to treat all the kids and they know how to stop Our Age of Syndromes, Psych Disease and Cancers vaccines have caused. But they have much more fun and make lots more money giving your syndromes to you than curing them all....  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24265435>  
Treating the gene sharing stealth from the real cause of AIDS is not easy, but it works.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:24pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Annette Van der Meché they know how to treat all the kids and they know how to stop Our Age of Syndromes, Psych Disease and Cancers vaccines have caused. But they have much more fun and make lots more money giving your syndromes to you than curing them all....  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24265435>  
Treating the gene sharing stealth from the real cause of AIDS is not easy, but it works.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:24pm



**Freda Birrell** · ★ Top Commenter · Secretarial College

Annette Van der Meché amen to that – these young people deserve to be helped and if doctors out there want to help them and try and find out why Gardasil has affected them in this way we would be more than happy for them to come on board. Surely not everyone is going to turn their backs on young people who, through no fault of their own, have been injured by a vaccine that was supposed to protect them.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 6, 2013 at 10:48pm



**Steve Hinks** · ★ Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Shawna,  
are you aware that the Health Department of Japan have insisted that GSK put information on their Cervarix HPV vaccine Product Information Leaflet (PIL) that GBS and ADEM (Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis) adverse reactions are 'clinically significant' : <http://www.pmda.go.jp/english/service/pdf/precautions/PMSI-301.pdf#page=7>

I asked GSK why this information is not on the PIL in the UK and basically its because the Department of Health haven't

and basically its because the Department of Health haven't insisted!!!

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 7, 2013 at 11:43am



**Shonda Blyler** ·  Follow

I considered this vaccine for my daughter and decided against it because it was so new, even after my own experience with pre cancerous cells on my cervix, likely caused by HPV. When Ashlie became ill, I knew in my heart that I had made the right decision for my daughter. This vaccine nearly destroyed Ashlie's life. There is no doubt in my mind that Gardasil is risky and could lead to horrible consequences. Obviously not everyone has a Gardasil horror story and they are lucky. I would rather be vigilant about pap smears for early detection than risk my child's life over a vaccine. Much love to Ashlie and the Snyder family ♥

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 7, 2013 at 7:32pm



**Donna Malone** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Manchester, Tennessee

Katie – Thank you for letting our stories be heard! My daughter, Allie, was injured by Gardasil as well. She was only 11 at the time. After the first injection there were some signs, but it was February and that is a time for lots of viruses. So we just chalked it up to stuff that was flying around. But after her second injection on April 3, she passed out at the checkout counter (had never done that before even though she does not like shots!). Then on April 20 she was admitted to Vanderbilt Children's Hospital. She was there for 10 days in excruciating pain and unable to walk for 6 of those days. Allie has always been very healthy and happy. So as you can imagine when she went from running and riding her bike to not being able to get out of bed in a matter of 48 hours, she was quite terrified!! She was on a morphine dr... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  17 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 12:40am



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

I am SO SORRY Donna...my daughter and I are both vaccine injured but not by the HPV vaccine. For me it was the MMR. I am wondering if some kind of detoxification protocol would help???? A lot of parents with children with autism do this to treat vaccine injury and many have good results. I too have a daughter with autism but she is an adult and I didn't know of doing this. Still, we are going to keep trying no matter how old we get.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 6:39am



**Deborah Reinauer Merlin** ·  Top Commenter

The vaccination companies are using young people as guinea pigs. It takes cervical cancer 20–30 years to developed and the HPV vaccine was only tested for 8 years before approval. Also, the supreme court ruled that vaccination companies cannot be held liable if there is an adverse reaction.

Reply · Like ·  17 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:55pm



**Vince Brown** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter

Gardasil was never fully tested before its release. In fact, Merck needed a new money machine since their money maker, and killer, Vioxx was pulled from the market after doing so much damage.

Reply · Like ·  12 · December 5, 2013 at 6:04pm



**Patti Sevcisin-Juric** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Mission Viejo, California

HPV can lead to cervical cancer in as little as a year. However, should you contract squamous cell pre-cancer, it takes between 5–10 years to develop, not 30. As for a more virulent form, cervical adenocarcinoma, it can go from early-stage lesions (AIN I & II) to full blown invasive cancer in less than a year. The rates for adenocarcinoma have risen by nearly 150% in young white women under the age of 30 over the last four years. The 30-year statistic you referred to is how many years HPV can be dormant in a women's body before it attacks. You could have sex when you are 16, contract HPV and it may appear to go away on its own. However, HPV never goes away, it merely becomes undetectable or you build up antibodies, but should your immune system break down during menopause, illness or periods of extreme stress, the HPV can become active. By that age, it almost always results in some form of cancerous invasion. Not trying to argue one way or the other, just thought I would share the facts.

Reply · Like ·  3 · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 7:37pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** ·  Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

Maybe listen to what dr Diane Harper said on the show? Different story than yours Patti..

Reply · Like ·  7 · December 5, 2013 at 8:09pm

[View 3 more](#) ▾



**Kelly Sotomayor** ·  Top Commenter

If I had been given all the facts about the dangers of this vaccine, I NEVER would have had my daughters take it! At least now in mainstream media other parents can learn about some of the dangers of Gardasil!! We have so much more work to do on top of getting our vaccine injured kids well again! My heart aches for this brave warrior and Christiana Terrell will NOT be forgotten!

mom! Christina Tarsell will NOT be forgotten! ▼

Reply · Like ·  17 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 1:37pm



**Jill Turkupolis** · ★ Top Commenter

All 3 of my daughters received the entire (3) series of the Gardasil vaccine in 2007. Two of my daughters displayed NO adverse events. My middle daughter, 13 at the time, began passing out after the 2nd vaccine. She began seeing a pediatric cardiologist and a sports medicine doc and our primary care pediatrician (who had been my daughter's doc since birth). This went on for 3 months. We did not make any association whatsoever to Gardasil and she received the 3rd dose. Six days after she began episodes where her hands and feet would tingle, she would see flashes of color and then just a blank state. She can answer yes, no to questions, but she has no awareness of where she is, what her name is, who people surrounding her are. These episodes can happen 5-6 times per day and last from 20-90 minutes per. She also began breaking out... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  17 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 10:37am



**Carolyn Ann** · ★ Top Commenter · Central Michigan University

Ms. Couric we'd first like to thank you for sharing this story. As the parent of a vaccine injured child we are very happy that you've taken the time to show what is transpiring for those families that have a child who has suffered from such an injury. It is also time for us all to be critical thinkers and educate ourselves on why this is happening and how prevention is necessary so that others will not sustain injury or lose their lives due to one thing....profit. We need to ask why vaccines are allowed to be sold with unnecessary toxins. Why are they sold without safety or effectiveness studies being conducted? Why too are we the nation with the highest number of vaccinations being endorsed but our citizens the most ill? This is about more than appropriate health care, this is about exposing our children to things that will not only cause them injury, but their children injury as well. Thank you to your sponsors and those that support the "Katie" show. We are at a tipping point in addressing adequate health care in this country and you've had the courage to open the book on a very important starting point which is vaccine injury and prevention.

Reply · Like ·  16 · Follow Post · December 8, 2013 at 5:36pm



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Why do you say vaccines are sold without safety or effectiveness studies being done? There are plenty of them, if you only care to look. What about toxins, we ingest and breathe toxins every day, it is the amount that matters, anything can be poison to us if we have too much of it.

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 10:53pm



**Carolyn Ann** · ★ Top Commenter · Central Michigan University

Christine Walker we look believe me, especially those of us who have vaccine injured children. We were once the sheep and are trying to warn others with educational information based on facts. The amounts of toxins we breath in are minimal compared to injecting it directly into our bloodstreams that then enters the brain. Why would a state ban this otherwise? <http://m.sltrib.com/sltrib/mobile3/57224192-219/vaccine-health-percent-utah.html.csp>

Reply · Like ·  6 · December 9, 2013 at 12:00am



**Lindsey Hughes Magee** ·  Follow · ★ Top Commenter · McComb, Mississippi

Christine Walker the difference is toxins being breathed and ingested \*is not\* the same as being injected directly into one's blood stream. Also, 49 doses of 15 vaccines before kindergarden more than qualifies as too many too soon...for most thinking parents using their God-given instinct, this is just a common sense disaster. No thank you.

Reply · Like ·  6 · December 9, 2013 at 2:05am



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker It is NOT just the amount of toxins we take in each day. Toxins that come in our food or even that we breath go through a series of filtration processes...the kidneys, the liver, even the skin all filtration organs but it is a whole other matter when you bypass all filtration systems and inject toxins directly into your blood stream. This is ESPECIALLY detrimental when we do it to babies who are under 1 year old. The blood brain barrier (another filtration system) isn't even fully developed until they are a year old.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 9, 2013 at 6:01am



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker you say there are plenty of studies....where there is not ONE SINGLE safety study on this bloated vaccine schedule. Not one single study has been done to show that you can give more and more vaccines, younger and younger and that it is safe.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 9, 2013 at 6:02am



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Lindsey Hughes Magee Yes but the problem is they are not injected directly into the blood stream, they are injected into muscle.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 7:56am

reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 7:58am



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Carolyn Gammicchia You still haven't answered my question about safety studies, are you now saying that you have read the safety studies, but don't believe them, or are you saying there are no safety studies, i'm confused.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 7:58am



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker please see my note above about there being NO safety studies on the vaccine schedule. We added more and more vaccines...younger and younger...without a study as to if that is safe.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 8:01am



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Kristi Rowe No not true, the new born blood brain barrier is fully formed at birth.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 8:03am



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker. I have seen it written time and time again that it is not fully formed. My nephew who is a dr. didn't dispute that fact when we talked. you saying this is the first time I have ever seen anyone say it is fully formed at birth. If I am wrong I would like to know that so that I do no spread misinformation. Do you have a reputable citation I can see on this? Thank you.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 8:05am



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Kristi Rowe From what I understand the studies are still ongoing, but this is the latest I have found.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3314990/>

Recent evidence confirms that the brain develops within a well-controlled internal environment. Tight junctions and many of the transport mechanisms (both inward and outward) are already present in the cellular interfaces between the blood, brain, and CSF, very early in development. Some properties of these barrier mechanisms and their susceptibility to disruption may lead to brain damage and later neurological disorders. We hope that this review will contribute to laying to rest the myth of the "leaky" or "immature" blood-brain barrier and focus attention on the need to understand better the level of function of barrier mechanisms that protect the brain from exposure to drugs and toxins, so that clinical advice will be based on the reality of evidence rather than teleological belief.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 8:25am



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker I may be answering my own question above. I went to pubmed to look at some articles published in the library of medicine from National Institute of Health. It seems this is a topic of debate. If I am reading it correctly, the junctions do seem tight surrounding the brain which would mean one part of the mechanism that protects the brain is indeed formed at full term birth which would make you correct. However, the articles seem to say that we should not be looking at just "blood brain barrier" but the mechanisms of protection as a whole. To quote..." However developing cerebral vessels appear to be more fragile than in the adult. Together these properties may render developing brains more vulnerable to drugs, toxins, and pathological conditions, contributing to cerebral damage and later neurological disorders". Every article I read seemed to say the same thing...you can't look at just blood brain barrier but the unit of protections and vulnerabilities as a whole. I am glad you brought this to my attention. Seems the infant brain is still vulnerable to drugs and toxins but for other reasons.

Reply · Like · Edited · December 9, 2013 at 8:26am



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker Please see my note above yours as it seems we published at almost the same time. The barrier film shows tight junctions but other factors in the protective organism as a whole shows vulnerability. I THINK we are in agreement. And I have learned. It is not an immature film but other immaturities like fragile developing blood vessels to be considered in their vulnerability to toxins and drugs. You know if you put all the medical aside, I have to put the question out there...when did we lose our COMMON SENSE to know that we shouldn't be exposing newborns to toxins and chemicals....PERIOD.

Reply · Like · Edited · December 9, 2013 at 8:37am



**Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School

Heavy metals like mercury and aluminum can cross the blood brain barrier, especially if there is glutathione depletion.

Glutathione depletion can be caused by vitamin D deficiency, and also by metal-induced phytochelation.

Reply · Like ·  · December 9, 2013 at 8:43am



**Christine Walker** ·  Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Kristi Rowe Yes to my laymans eyes that is the way I read the article too. Looks as though more studies need to be done, so I think we are in agreement on that one...however I still can't get my head around your point about toxins and chemicals and the newborn. They drink breast milk don't they, which has chemicals (even Formaldehyde) we wash them with soap and water, we wash their clothes in soap, are they not exposed to many toxins and chemicals from the day they are born? So it makes sense to me that their little bodies are well prepared for all this onslaught.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 8:54am



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

Christine Walker We are in partial agreement again. They do have built in protections for sure but I also think that we are exposing them to more chemicals than ever before. We live in a very industrialized age that produces so many pollutants but vaccines (as per this discussion) is pretty new to us as a humanity when you look over the course of time. I do believe that whenever we can replace a chemical toxin with a natural product we are doing our bodies a favor. The older I get the more I am trying to replace everything within my power one step at a time. I was amazed to see that once I cancelled my exterminator, that we saw no difference in bugs due to common sense precautions of closing their entrance holes and cleanliness. We use vinegar and water for most cleaning chores around the house and it does a fabulous job. I am learning to replace soft drinks with as pure water and juices as I can get. Yes, for very artificial chemical in our lives, I am replacing with something natural when it is within my control I just think we would all be healthier by lowering the body burden of chemicals and toxins as best we can. It is like a poster mentioned above...everyone doesn't detox the same and some may hit a toxic tipping point others would not.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 9:02am



**Sherrel Halliday** ·  Top Commenter

Christine Walker – The HPV is injected into the MUSCLE not eaten! Aluminum is a neuro-toxin which crosses the blood brain barrier.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 9, 2013 at 11:46am



**Sandy Lunoe** ·  Top Commenter

Kristi Rowe It is important to consider additional factors in connection with blood-brain barrier permeability. Emulsifying agents are used in drug targeting injections in order to render the blood-brain barrier permeable so that chemo and psychiatric drugs may pass through the barrier and gain contact with brain tissue. The emulsifying agent polysorbate is present in Gardasil for stability reasons. However, there is the possibility that the presence of polysorbate contributes towards increased permeability of the blood-brain barrier and thus may facilitate passage of substances, for example aluminium through the barrier and into the brain tissue.

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 9, 2013 at 2:41pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

Sandy Lunoe Good to know. THanks.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 9, 2013 at 3:04pm



**Steve Hinks** ·  Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Christine Walker – the studies done on HPV vaccines were only done on healthy adults, having checked their full medical history. They are then given to adolescents who are still developing – without checking their medical records. It has been accepted by the governments in Sweden, Finland and the UK that GSK's Pandemrix flu vaccine appears to be reasonably tolerable by adults and infants but there have been more than 900 cases of narcolepsy in adolescents.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 10, 2013 at 4:03pm



**Nicole Neuffer** · Ramona High

Hi, my name is Nicole and I am a victim of the HPV vaccine. I received my first shot in the 7th grade and by the 9th grade I wasn't capable of playing sports, walking any far distance, bending my knees and many other actives had become out of the question for me. I am in 11th grade now and my family and I are just now linking the vaccine to my turmoil. I can't play high school sports, shop around the mall for too long, play power puff football with my class, stand at the varsity football games, participate at my schools annual yellow ribbon suicide prevention walk and I even have trouble getting from class to class everyday. I am youthful and bright and I can't even show my full potential because of the awful effects of this awful vaccine. The things I have missed out on in my teenage years so far are infinite and I am completely helpless. I want a diagnoses and a cure and I pray no one else is given this vaccine that has crippled me and many others.

Reply · Like ·  16 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 1:12am

**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

Sorry you had to suffer like this. My daughter went through the same thing. It is horrible. Thank you for sharing. The only doctor that was of any help to us was the immunologist. My daughter developed histamine intolerance and is now allergic to over 50 foods. Most were her favorites. Look to see if you have developed allergies. When we eliminated those foods she started feeling better.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 6, 2013 at 9:16am

**Stacey Warren Chatman** · Follow · Capella University

Haack Karen I am so sorry for the both of you, Nicole Neuffer I have a friend whose daughter went through a very painful experience due to the vaccination but today she stands healthy and is able to dance again, I pray that you will be able to get the diagnoses you need so that the person inside can show outside, thank you for sharing your story!

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 9:58am

**Robin Richardson** · Columbia College

My daughter was a Junior in HS, Honor Society, Cheerleader, Dancer and a happy go lucky kind of gal. Introduce the THREE doses of Gardasil in 2008/2009... she became homebound for school b/c the ambulance was there for her so much. She had severe headaches, random jerking of her limbs and neck, eye pain, depressed, fatigue, joint and muscle pain before the seizure like activity started. It was horrible. She lost 2 years of her life, spending most of that time sleeping or in pain. Some was spent in and out of hospitals, Dr appointments, ER visits. I had NO clue what was going on with her. None. Every single test came back normal, yet, there was nothing normal about her health. We have spent the last four years trying to get her health back. It has been a nightmare I would wish on NO one. There is nothing worse than watching your child suffer and not being able to help them. Nothing. IF I had known these were possible side effects, I would have stopped after her first shot. When I researched Mayo Clinic, the adverse effects listed on their website are exactly the health problems she was having. I feel that they should have given us that list with her first dose, then I would have made an informed decision to NOT get her dose 2 and 3. It's about being informed. Thanks for opening this conversation, so we can share our horrific experiences.

Reply · Like · 16 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 9:56pm

**Robin Richardson** · Columbia College

In 2009 there wasn't much information to research about Gardasil side effects. It was moms like Rosemary Mathis, Marian Greene that helped us realize there was a light at the end of that very long tunnel. Today, there is a lot of information available for boys and girls having side effects.

Reply · Like · 9 · December 5, 2013 at 10:28pm

**Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School

opened the families of children crippled by thalidomide were not required to make their children's medical history available to anyone who wanted to see it, redacted or not. Why should the young women who reacted to Gardasil be held to such a ridiculously high standard of proof, when nobody else ever has? They're not the ones who are causing the problem, they're the ones who are living with the result of the problem. Oh, and the makers of thalidomide tried to cover up those reactions, too...

Reply · Like · 7 · December 5, 2013 at 11:41pm

**Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School

Sorry, open ID, autocorrect changed your name to "opened" when I tried to reply to you, above.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:42pm

**Wendy Stec** · ★ Top Commenter

Alison Fujito , on behalf of my daughter and the thousands of injured young people around the world, I thank you from the depths of my heart for being such a strong supporter of our efforts to share our experiences. Your presence on these forums has been a comfort.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 12:23am

**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

You make a great point. Is there a law stating that the list of adverse effects be presented to parents before injecting? If there is not....WE NEED THAT LAW!!!

Reply · Like · 1 · December 9, 2013 at 6:44am

kristiragni (signed in using yahoo)



Thank you Katie! I saw myself on stage today. My daughter Lauren went through the same type of pain that your guest today spoke of.!!It is amazing that for almost all of these stories you can erase the girl's name at the top of the page and put in your own daughter's name . They have been diagnosed with conversion disorder and made to think that all this suffering is in their heads. These girls are losing years of their lives. Nothing relieves the pain and no amount of money can cure them. Slowly over time, as the vaccine wears off, they start to feel like themselves again. It has been 5 years since my daughter's vaccine and it is only now that we see her feeling like herself again. If you were one of the lucky ones with no side effects you cannot possibly know what it is like to be on the other side. Thank you for giving us a voice and

to make to be on the other side! Thank you for giving us a voice and telling both sides of the story! I applaud you, your show and the courage to start the discussion!

Reply · Like ·  16 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 9:12pm



**Donna Malone** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Manchester, Tennessee

There def needs to be more studies to determine who it was have a bad effect on.... I am all for a cancer vax but this is not it!!

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 6, 2013 at 12:18am



**Sheila Carroll Cook** · Sam Houston High School ! :)

My daughter received the Gardasil vaccine (3 shots) back in 2008. We were told back then and saw all the commercials for "One Less" and told it was a prevention for cervical cancer. Our daughter was injured severely. We filed a case with the Vaccine Injury Compensation Court and of course we can't prove the vaccine injured her and they can't prove it didn't. All that aside the important thing here and what we learned is that children are injured by vaccines thus the Vaccine Injury Compensation Awards, that you should always vaccinate for life or death not some vaccine that now we find out only protects you from a few HPV's that cause cervical cancer, and most importantly not a vaccine that might only last 5 years. Just educate before you vaccinate. I am so glad that out of the millions of boys and girls that got this vaccine there were just thousands injured or killed but if one of those thousands injured or killed was your child, it was one to many. All Merck needs to do is to spend some of that profit on finding out how to help the injured and make changes so there doesn't need to be a Vaccine Injury Court. We know what happen to our daughter and we own it, we don't need to prove it. Now Merck needs to own it!

Reply · Like ·  16 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 5:07pm



**ED. DICKAU** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Washington, District of Columbia

At this time why would anyone want to play Russian Roulette for an alleged 5 year only protection?

Reply · Like ·  16 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 10:04pm



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

It's not a "five year only protection." Dr. Harper was wrong. The vaccines last "at least five years", not "only five years." A recent study out of Scandanavia, which Dr. Harper should have read, estimates at least eight years. Since the vaccine has only been in widespread use for six years, we don't have good numbers on when immunity starts to wain.

This is the problem when people rely on entertainers for medical advice.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 3:12pm



**Steve Hinks** ·  Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Ken Reibel – you sure are a disliked entertainer!!

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 12:46pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

Ken Reibel You don't have any numbers on anything immunological because they FAILED to tell us how those antigens behaved in infections they KNOW they already gave us. THAT makes them CRIMINALS, not SCIENTISTS.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24265435>

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 4:40pm



**Jeannie Koger Matthews** ·  Top Commenter

THANK YOU KATIE FOR LETTING OUR VOICE BE HEARD< THE BEST IS YET TO COME!

Reply · Like ·  15 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:17pm



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Cervical cancer – yippee!

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 3:13pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

Ken Reibel sarcasm is not a response. I am sure she probably meant that the best is yet to come as far as people getting fully informed instead of this being new news to the public!

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 9, 2013 at 6:42am



**Katie Limberg** · Institute for Integrative Nutrition

It makes me sick to see this doctor say that this is safe and saving lives. As Katie said 80% of cases clear up themselves! It's all a money making deal for the pharmaceutical companies and doctors, it's repulsive! Even one doctor who helped develop it has this too say "But here `s what Dr. Diane Harper, who helped develop Gardasil, said to attendees of the Fourth International Public Conference on Vaccination: "Gardasil is largely unnecessary, and it has never been fully tested on females under the age of 15 ...[there `s] little need for the vaccine".

Here's the website for more info. [http://www.naturalnews.com/030782\\_HPV\\_vaccinations\\_side\\_effects.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/030782_HPV_vaccinations_side_effects.html)

Reply · Like ·  15 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 6:20pm

**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Natural News is not a reputable website.

Reply · Like · 5 · December 4, 2013 at 6:30pm

**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

Ken Reibel you are not a reputable source

Reply · Like · 23 · December 4, 2013 at 6:38pm

**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Tara Besner Norman – I agree. It would be a mistake to rely on only one source for a subject as serious as this. But the fact is most people don't possess the education and training necessary to understand complicated medical issues such as immunology, neurology, endocrinology, etc.

On the other hand, I do make an effort to get everything right. I've posted, for instance, that researchers can't determine the efficacy of a vaccine that has only been in widespread use for six years. If you can accept that simple fact, then it's a very short hop to realizing that Katie Couric was grandstanding when she repeated that the HPV vaccines are only good for five years. But it's easier for you to make childish taunts than it is to challenge my facts. I understand, Tara. You feel powerless. That's normal. But it doesn't make me a bully, and it doesn't make me less reputable than you.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 4, 2013 at 6:53pm

**Kate-Madonna Hindes** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

Gosh, the irony. Did you know MOST vaccines are safe? Then how on earth could you state a statistic that 80% of HPV cases clear themselves. The hypocrisy. Many people fighting HPV have other underlining health issues. Let's not turn a blind eye to the women (and men) dying from HPV-related issues, simply because some HPV cases, "clear themselves." If the argument is good for the goose, it's good for the gander, no?

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 9:33pm

**Dianna Lynn Ellis** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

Katie, you are right....it's all about the money big pharma makes on this vaccine, as well as others, and all the medications doctors prescribe. Some medications are necessary, but they have such horrible side effects and cause such damage they should not ever be taken without researching other more natural options first. The Gardasil vaccine has not been proven to be effective and has caused some terrible illnesses and even deaths. I would not take it or allow my son or daughter to get it.

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 10:12pm

**Dianna Lynn Ellis** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

And by the way....I have been a nurse for 33 years so I was trained to rely on and administer pharmaceuticals. But I no longer believe pharmaceuticals are the right path to wellness and I believe in most cases they do more harm than good.

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 10:15pm

**Katie Limberg** · Institute for Integrative Nutrition

Dianna Lynn Ellis I was wondering what your beliefs were when you said you were a nurse. That's so great to hear! I agree some are necessary but pharmaceuticals are so overused and abused all for the profit of the big pharma. It's truly sad. I'm so happy that you have seen the dark side of the medical world while you worked in it!

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 10:19pm

**Dianna Lynn Ellis** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

Kate-Madonna Hindes .....I would have to disagree that most vaccines are safe. Gardasil certainly has not proven to be so. I used to believe in vaccines and have given them to the babies I took care of in newborn intensive care for 22 years, but I have learned that those vaccines are not effective since babies cannot develop antibodies before the age of six months and, according to the latest research findings from countries around the world, they may be causing a lot of neurological damage.

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 10:21pm

**Katie Limberg** · Institute for Integrative Nutrition

Dianna Lynn Ellis I wish there were more nurses like you that get it!

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 10:33pm

**Sheri Seefeld** · ENMU

My daughter had the first dose and her arm started feeling tingly immediately....that led to no feeling at all (as if her arm went to sleep). At first we thought they just hit a nerve but after a week went by we were pretty sure it was the vaccine. Since then we have done our own research and noted the deaths, injuries, and side effects of this vaccine. Japan's recent decision about it was an eye opener as well as the recent discover that many test positive after they get the vaccine. She won't be getting the next two doses, no matter what!

Reply · Like ·  14 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 9:51pm



**Donna Malone** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Manchester, Tennessee

14 days after my daughters second injection she was hospitalized at Vanderbilt for 10 days and unable to walk for 6 of those days. She was on a morphine drip that still did not control the pain and the only thing they could determine was a deep infection in her hip muscles and tissues – could not tell me what from or why and of course when I asked if it were the vaccine – they denied it and would not even look into it. Also my daughter had blisters in her mouth during her stay at Vanderbilt... related, who knows? She ended up on oxygen and got a lot worse before she got better. 20 months later she is having pain severe enough that she had to be pulled from soccer... Coincidence, I think not!

Reply · Like ·  7 · December 6, 2013 at 12:16am



**Freda Birrell** ·  Top Commenter · Secretarial College

No one should be asking to see personal medical records of someone they do not know. You are stepping over the line. If you would share your families records with strangers, what would that say about you. I hope you treat your family with greater respect that you are treating families with injured girls after vaccination.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 7, 2013 at 12:07am



**Sheri Seefeld** · ENMU

My daughters side effect did go away. Others were not so fortunate. She has not had a pap to follow up and see if she tested positive due to the Vax. And I would not be willing to share her records. Doctors are very good at calling vaccine reactions coincidences or saying outright that reactions are completely unrelated...with all vaccines (not just this one)

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 7, 2013 at 7:34am



**Sandy Lunoe** ·  Top Commenter

Gardasil may actually increase risk of cancer for several reasons:  
 – Lack of carcinogenicity testing of the vaccine.  
 – Replacement (virus strains removed by the vaccine may be replaced by cancer causing strains)  
 – Presence of aluminium bound recombinant DNA (rdNA), the consequences of which are unknown and may be horrific.  
 – Girls who are previously infected with the HPV virus and then get vaccinated with Gardasil have considerably increased risk of cervical cancer

Considering that Gardasil is sometimes inappropriately termed a cancer vaccine, it may be a tragically ironic stroke of fate if the vaccine is shown to be the cause of a cancer epidemic.

Reply · Like ·  14 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:21pm



**Sara Reimold** · Piedmont Virginia Community College

I think it's a dangerous and unnecessary vaccine that will likely kill or disable many more women than would have died from cervical cancer.

Reply · Like ·  14 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 10:08pm



**Shannon Schrag**

My daughter's nightmare following Gardasil... Gabi received a total of three Gardasil shots; November 2007, February 2008, and June 2008. Gabi was a healthy, strong teenage girl prior to her first shot of Gardasil. She was the epitome of the All-American girl...beautiful, smart, and caring with a heart of gold. She was a varsity and competitive All-Star cheerleader, gymnast, Honor Roll student involved in leadership and sang in a Bel Canto Choir at her high school. Gabi had taken a vow to wait for the man she would spend the rest of her life with and she had many dreams she was going to fulfill before she got married. There was a history of cervical cancer in our family and we both wanted to do everything possible to protect her from getting cervical cancer someday. That is why we decided to have her get the series of Gardasil shots... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  13 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 5:19am



**Laura Price** · Newport Pagnell

In the uk 2 years ago our government was using cervarix for the HPV vaccine and that like gardasil has resulted in many ill children. My 15 year old daughter was ill within days of having her first dose. This is a girl who has never been seriously ill, always lead a very healthy and active life. She is now riddled with pain and fatigue and has been diagnosed with CFS/ME a Raynaud's syndrome. She can only manage at best 10 hours of schooling a week and can now count on one hand the number of friends she had. Our Gp rang the vaccine manufacturer Glaxo who confirmed her side effects were recognised. Our consultant at the famous Gt. ormond street hospital in London, when asked the question "did the vaccine cause her illness?" Simply replied "I am treating a lot more with girls with CFS/me following it". I am not anti vaccine and never have been, but I am anti parents not being given the full facts and therefore putting their child's life at risk. I live with the guilt of not investigation this vaccine more, every day I see the pain in my daughters eyes.

Reply · Like ·  13 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:46pm



**Lisa Stanley**

hi laura, im in the uk also and my daughter has been ill for 2 years also since her second injection im mch she will be

years also since her second injection, in March she will be going to Great Ormond Street hospital also with the same symptoms you have described as your daughter. I was wondering if you on Facebook as we maybe able to speak. I would very much like to know the name of the doctor your daughter was seen by, maybe with more and more of the same cases coming to their attention, it may help. I also live with the guilt of what I've done to my daughter. And having to watch her suffer each & every day, I hope you & your daughter have some breakthrough help soon xx

Reply · Like ·  5 · December 5, 2013 at 5:44pm



**Helen Drake** · The University of Hull

Lisa Stanley I think Great Ormond Street knows there might be a link. My daughter has been ill with ME/CFS for nearly three years after receiving the first two doses of Cervarix. We were at Great Ormond Street and are now at UCH. Do get in touch. We live in London.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 7:26pm



**Helen Drake** · The University of Hull

I also have a letter from GSK acknowledging that others have reported similar symptoms to my daughter's.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 7:29pm



**Debbie Leonardi Nicosia** · West Hempstead, New York

We did 40 days of hyperbaric oxygen therapy to stop the seizure activity. This is such a damaging vaccine. Many girls are still suffering.

Reply · Like ·  13 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 11:05am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Hyperbaric oxygen is not medically indicated for seizures. Did your insurance company cover the \$3,600 it might have cost you for an unapproved and most likely ineffective medical treatment? Was the treatment prescribed by an MD neurologist? Or a chiropractor?

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 4, 2013 at 11:18am



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

HBOC is great!

Reply · Like ·  5 · December 4, 2013 at 11:33am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Tara Besner Norman I agree. It's an effective treatment for necrotizing fasciitis, crush injuries, and a dozen other conditions. Seizures is not one of them. Neither is autism.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 4, 2013 at 11:57am



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

Ken Reibel I wish you had an off switch

Reply · Like ·  5 · December 4, 2013 at 12:06pm



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Tara Besner Norman – LOL!

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 4, 2013 at 12:29pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

HBOT can kill many gram pos. infectious organisms but does very little for gram negative. Hospitals HOARD them for only 5-6 APPROVED CONDITIONS and MASSIVE INFECTIONS IN AUTISM KIDS AND PEOPLE SUFFERING SYNDROMES, PSYCH, AND CANCERS ALL CAUSED BY MULTIPLE INFECTIONS IS NOT ON THE LIST. lol

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

Its very profitable infecting kids with all manner of disease and then not helping them to treat! Not a care in the world what it does to your pocketbooks trying to fix your SICK kids....

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 3:09pm



**Jessica Dussault** ·  Top Commenter · Sumner, Maine

I have 4 children of my own and all my children were fully vaccinated. I am an RN and have always been compliant with vaccines for myself until my daughter was hurt by Gardasil. I would be looking for an immediate reaction if I were to give a vaccine to a patient which is why we have epi available at time of vaccination for the rare allergic reaction. What I did not realize is that a delayed reaction can occur which can take weeks. That is the information I would have liked to have had. It is not fair to say we are lying or just misguided. Vaccines can cause hypersensitivity reactions, they are well documented and that is why we have the vaccination compensation program. My daughter developed a blistering rash within 3 weeks of the first vaccine, hives that did not go away within 3 weeks of the second vaccine. We voiced ...

[See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  12 · Follow Post · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 4:42pm



**Jessica Dussault** ·  Top Commenter · Sumner, Maine

Vaccines, like all other drugs, have the potential to cause allergic reactions 1-4 Components that may be allergenic

allergic reactions.<sup>1-4</sup> Components that may be allergenic include the infectious agent or specific antigen(s), preservatives, stabilizers, and residual media used in preparation of the vaccine, as well as inadvertent contaminants that are introduced during vaccine handling. Individual vaccine components that have been implicated in acute vaccine reactions include egg protein, gelatin, and potentially other additives.<sup>5-7</sup> A list of potential allergens in currently available vaccines is maintained on the Institute for Vaccine Safety Web site ([www.vaccinesafety.edu](http://www.vaccinesafety.edu)).

Although egg allergy was hypothesized to be a cause of allergic reactions to measles, rubella, and measles-mumps-rubella (MMR) vaccines, children who are allergic egg tolerate MMR, and no significant amount of ... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 5, 2013 at 4:48pm



**Jessica Dussault** ·  Top Commenter · Sumner, Maine

An Algorithm for Treatment of Patients With Hypersensitivity Reactions After Vaccines

Robert A. Wood, MDa, Melvin Berger, MD, PhDb, Stephen C. Dreskin, MD, PhDc, Rosanna Setse, MD, MPHd, Renata J.M. Engler, MDe, Cornelia L. Dekker, MDf, Neal A. Halsey, MDa,d, the Hypersensitivity Working Group of the Clinical Immunization Safety Assessment (CISA) Network

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 4:48pm



**Jessica Dussault** ·  Top Commenter · Sumner, Maine

<http://www.omicsonline.org/2157-7560/2157-7560-1-107.php>

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 4:51pm



**Jessica Dussault** ·  Top Commenter · Sumner, Maine

Independent scientists continue to publish reports of patients who have had autoimmune demyelinating neurologic sequelae after Gardasil administration, resulting in blindness, paralysis, and death [22,53–61]. Others have reported lipoatrophy [62], aluminum granuloma [63], supraclavicular adenopathy [64], anaphylaxis [65], pancreatitis [66], immune thrombocytopenia purpura [67] and erythema multiforme [68], all potentially related to an immunologic reaction. Yet, although autoimmune neurologic sequelae after Gardasil administration have been the most lethal of events reported, because their frequency is less than 1/10,000, the significant frequency at which adverse events are considered 'rare' [69], regulatory authorities do not have to change their safety guidance. Guillain-Barré Syndrome (GBS), an often reported serious adverse event after vaccination, occurs at a baseline rate in the US of 5 per million persons [70], a rate which is much different from the 1/10,000 threshold being used to decide if Gardasil is associated with GBS. As of May, 2009, one claim filed with the US National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program against Gardasil for damages caused by the vaccine has already been awarded [71].

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 4:52pm



**Julie Ivey Jeffries** · Greensboro, North Carolina

Very responsible reporting, not fearmongering! We as parents follow doctors' advice and believe them when they say it's ok...do we forget that they benefit daily from big pharmaceutical companies every day? As a mom of 3 girls I have had the HPV vaccination pushed on my children every year. I declined when first offered the vaccination to my then NINE year old daughter, wanting to do research myself. Now I hear that the effectiveness is about 5 years. Why would we be vaccinating nine year old girls when by the time they are likely sexually active the only possible benefit has worn off? I actually declined this vaccination every year, thinking that my daughters could decide for themselves when they were old enough to visit the ob/gyn...only to have a nurse who was well aware of my opinion to add the HPV vaccination to my daughter... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  12 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 11:56am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

The effectiveness is longer than five years. That's the problem when some parents "do their own research." They listen to Katie Couric.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 12:09pm



**Freda Birrell** ·  Top Commenter · Secretarial College

Ken Reibel actually it was Diane Harper who commented on the five years and not the parents. If anyone should know the facts it will be Dr Harper as she was involved with this vaccine right from the beginning. Again attacking innocent parents for no good reason. I doubt very much if your knowledge will be greater than Diane Harpers.

Reply · Like ·  19 · December 5, 2013 at 5:38pm



**Coreysmom JClark** ·  Top Commenter · Athens, Greece

Actually Ken, they don't really know how long this vaccine is good for, and whether kids will need boosters. We do know that pap tests are extremely effective at detecting cancer and it's very treatable.

Reply · Like ·  5 · December 5, 2013 at 7:03pm



**Christine Walker** ·  Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School



**Jaime Clark** Yes cancer can be treatable these days, however people still do die. The best treatment for cancer is to not get it in the first place.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 11:43pm



**Julie Ivey Jeffries** · Greensboro, North Carolina

Ken Reibel Are you saying that the problem is when parents do their own research? I did my research LONG before Katie Couric's show...I would tend to believe a responsible parent would do research on any new medication or vaccination and to fail to do so is incompetent parenting...my child WILL NOT be used as a guinea pig. If you want to allow your child to be a research lab rat, go for it...not to knock the parents who's children were injured by the vaccine...they simply did not know. Now that we know (all of these injuries CANNOT be coincidence) it is the responsible thing to do to research. Seriously. I only have one of each of my children...to be selective in what is randomly injected into them doesn't seem too outrageous. If you also believe all the talk, they are plenty protected if they decide on their own (and not as a little child) to get vaccinated. People who push so hard for something like this worry me.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · December 6, 2013 at 12:10am



**Haack Karen** · [★](#) Top Commenter

At the age of 9 you would fail to notice the possibility of ovarian failure. POF ...that is why they want to give it to the 9 year olds. Years later still no period. You would never link it to the shot. My daughters mensurals stopped immediately after the 1st vaccine. whenever I brought this up I was told that she had a lot more problems to deal with then that...Really, seriously...The doctor didn't even bother to mention it in her chart. Ovarian failure. Thanks Merck.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · December 6, 2013 at 2:34pm



**Riki Krause Hurst** · Roy, Utah

Please read the ingredients in this vaccine, if you feel safe putting those kind of materials in your kids bodies and hoping that they don't react to that then that's a personal decision to make but when you're healthy 12 year old daughter receives the vaccine that is supposed to help her and it dramatically decreases her thriving life you won't be able to understand where we are coming from!! we are not saying that this happens to everyone who gets Gardasil but it is happening to way too many girls and this vaccine is being pushed to kids who are as young as 9 yrs old, and treated as if it's one of the necessary vaccines that are needed when it in fact it is not!! most strands of HPV virus will clear up on their own. After watching my daughter go into a full on seizure and the doctor panicking not knowing what to do and struggl... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [12](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 9:48am



**Ken Reibel** · [★](#) Top Commenter

Thank you for admitting you are anti-vaccine. Would others be so honest?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · December 4, 2013 at 11:27am



**Riki Krause Hurst** · Roy, Utah

Ken Reibel I AM NOT anti vaccine ....I AM ANTI GARDASIL !!!!!!! It has not been proven to prevent cervical cancer at all !!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [16](#) · December 4, 2013 at 11:48am



**Ken Reibel** · [★](#) Top Commenter

Riki Krause Hurst – It doesn't prevent all cervical cancers. It prevents some kinds of genital warts that are known to lead to cancer.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · December 4, 2013 at 12:00pm



**Mel Thornburg** · [★](#) Top Commenter

Ken Reibel WHAT is the worlds most highly associated cancer ahum...Virus? WHY do we NOT have a vaccine for that cancer associated Virus they KNOW over 95% of the pops are already infected with? LOL Tell the public.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · December 7, 2013 at 4:42pm



**Linda Morin** · Laval, Quebec

My daughter died 2 weeks after her second shot and had neurologic complication 15 days after her first shot...I am no scientist, no doctor, but one thing I can assure you is that my daughter Annabelle was a young women in perfect health....And I do know that Annabelle is not a coincident because in Quebec there is a lot of young women sick after Gardasil. And nobody want's to make the link...I am doing some prevention since Annabelle past. I alway's say to everyone to be extremely carefull regarding side effect after the Gardasil shot and this for the month following the shot. And any change of health, even minor, I advise them not to take the second shot....there is no rush , no epidemic , and that the SMEAR TEST In Quebec PAP test ionce a year is the safe way of prevention. No pain, no rish , no side effect and proven safe . If I knew in 2008 what I know today NEVER Annabelle would had Gardasil NEVER....And beleive me I am a pro-vaccin. But against Gardasil.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [17](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 5, 2013 at 4:48pm



**Kelly Sotomayor** · [★](#) Top Commenter

Linda. I am so sorry for your loss. Thank you for speaking



out to warn others!

Reply · Like · 12 · December 5, 2013 at 5:09pm



**Coreysmom JClark** · ★ Top Commenter · Athens, Greece

I am so sorry for your loss. I lost my daughter two weeks after her shot. She was only 17.

Reply · Like · 6 · December 5, 2013 at 6:59pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

So sorry for your loss Linda. Thanks for telling your story.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 5, 2013 at 9:43pm



**Debi Lawson** · Follow · Bethany University, Scotts Valley

Bless you for speaking out. So very sorry for your loss.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 9:51pm



**Sherrie Lonergan-Sargent** · Hamburg, New York

We live the nightmare of this vaccination daily. My daughter never had health issues, was a cheerleader and played tennis. After her second shot she started having seizures and migraines. She missed her sophomore, junior and senior years of highschool. No one will take responsibility to say it was the injection. After three years my daughter still is heavily medicated, having migraines daily and still very sick. Our family has suffered tremendously and wish someone would listen and step up and hear the stories of many girls affected and families that have lost their children from this. Sad for all.

Reply · Like · 9 · Follow Post · February 4, 2014 at 9:28pm



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

Sherrie I am very sorry about your daughter's vaccine injuries. Sanevax gives useful and reliable information and they are very helpful.

Reply · Like · 2 · Edited · February 7, 2014 at 12:44pm



**Ellen Diann** · ★ Top Commenter · Gridley High School

[www.recoveringkids.com](http://www.recoveringkids.com) [www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com](http://www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com) [www.drbuttar.com](http://www.drbuttar.com) stop going to the quacks who made her sick and all they do is push more toxins...

Reply · Like · 1 · July 28, 2014 at 5:40pm



**Janette E Robb** · ★ Top Commenter

Why is it so hard for some to admit this vaccine is unsafe?

Japan Halts HPV Shot for Girls over Safety Issues

"Judicial Watch has reported extensively on this and uncovered droves of government records that show Gardasil has been linked to seizures, blindness, paralysis, speech problems, pancreatitis, short-term memory loss and dozens of deaths."

<http://www.judicialwatch.org/blog/2013/10/japan-halts-hpv-shot-for-girls-over-safety-issues/>

Reply · Like · 12 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 8:21pm



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

It is called internet hysteria. You are contributing.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 7, 2013 at 11:48pm



**Steve Hinks** · ★ Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

openid – YOU ARE DISGUSTING.

If you had a child who reacted immediately to this vaccine and became severely disabled for 3 years with no prospect of improvement you would not be making your comments.

Reply · Like · 12 · December 8, 2013 at 2:48am



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

openid And you are ignorant of the facts.

Reply · Like · 6 · December 8, 2013 at 8:48am



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

There is also the troubling statistic that the vast majority of alleged vaccine injuries come from people who believe strongly in a magical jew who did tricks 2000 years ago. It is very easy for such an irrational mind to make weak temporal claims and also couple them to a conservative social agenda concerning sexual activity. That, and a clearly poor grasp of disease biology. And a love of Facebook. Just saying.

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 12:32pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

openid Stop telling on yourself....That ruse is getting very old...

Reply · Like · 3 · December 8, 2013 at 1:31pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Amazing Openid....this comment is for me about believing in a "magical jew who did tricks 2000 years ago". First, I am wondering if you honestly think I am the only Christian on

this thread? You think you are going to win 'converts' to your pro vaccine agenda when you open with an insult? Must clarify ANOTHER lie he has said about me. I NEVER commented on sexual activity nor did it even cross my mind. I was vaccine injured by the MMR shot, not the HPV Vaccine!! How the HPV might or might not effect a persons sexual behavior never even crossed my mind. You are WRONG again regarding me Openid.

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 8, 2013 at 1:47pm



**Janette E Robb** ·  Top Commenter

openid – I'd say it was you who is fanning the flames. A bit of compassion for those who have been injured, and for the families who have lost a daughter, would be more appropriate.

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 8, 2013 at 4:19pm



**Carolyn Ann** ·  Top Commenter · Central Michigan University

openid <http://m.sltrib.com/sltrib/mobile3/57224192-219/vaccine-health-percent-utah.html.csp>

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 11:56pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

openid You are lying again to say that this comment was not aimed at me. If any posters would like to scroll through these comments they will see that it is when I confronted you with all the lies you have put in this thread and confronted you with the sin of mistruth and presented the gospel of Christ to you that you responded about the "magical jew". Posters, Openid is lying about me saying I have solicited "sympathy donations" and that he sent me money in the form of a cashed check that I "never even said thank you for". Openid PRODUCE THAT CHECK. If ANYONE has used my name or profile to solicit funds then I will cooperate with you and law enforcement to prosecute this individual. One of my dearest friends is a retired postal inspector. The fact that you said you mailed me a check, this would be mail fraud. My friend will HAPPILY walk us through the steps of filing a complaint against that individual. So it's time to put up or shut up opened! I feel 99.9% sure you can produce no canceled check, nor will you take me up on this offer because based on your cruel and heartless comments made to many on this thread....people SUFFERING with vaccine injury...well it just doesn't seem in your character that you would send any "sympathy donation" to anyone. Not to mention anyone who solicited in the name of vaccine injury which you are trying to debunk in this thread. I hope everyone here sees all this persons inconsistencies.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 9, 2013 at 6:10am



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

CREEPER USE YOUR NAME! OR SHUT UP!

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 9, 2013 at 8:17pm



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

Mel Thornburg DON'T REPLY TO OPENID HE IS A CREEPER

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 8:18pm



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

Openid you no doubt intended that your incredibly nasty comment which starts with "There is also the troubling statistic that the vast majority of alleged vaccine injuries come from people who believe strongly in a magical jew who did tricks 2000 years ago" could hurt millions of people. Your incredibly cruel comment will be remembered for ever more as a symbol of the cruelty displayed by you and your likes towards the many who are in despair and are deeply suffering from vaccine injuries. <http://www.thelibertybeacon.com/2014/06/26/least-we-forget-the-blatant-cruelty-of-the-vaccine-industry-their-propagandized-trolls-and-shills/>

Reply · Like ·  2 · Edited · July 28, 2014 at 3:43pm



**Erin Crawford** · Nashville, Tennessee

When I moved away for college at the age of 18 the university health dept. gave these shots. I got one because I was told I should. They also gave me a flu shot that day, in the other arm. I was instantly incredibly ill for two weeks, missing class. 5 months later, after my menstrual cycle had completely stopped and I knew I couldn't be pregnant I went for tests... I had Stage IV Cervical Cancer. I opted for surgery and no other treatment. It came back 3 more times before I began informing myself. I was shocked to learn cervical cancer is actually one of the possible adverse reactions listed right on the vaccine insert. I stopped taking all pharmaceuticals, went to a completely organic diet and got rid of all plastics and chemicals from my household. I lost 90lbs and haven't had another relapse. I wish I had known then what I know now. I wish healthcare professionals would first discuss all risks of any vaccine or pharmaceuticals before administering. They tell me I will never have children because of the scarring from the surgeries, but I try to focus on the fact that I am still alive.

Reply · Like ·  12 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 4:05pm



**Kyle Rutherford** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Washington State University

I'm sorr. but staae 4 cervical cancer takes YEARS to aet to

...and you got stage 4 cervical cancer. You had to get to that stage. You already HAD the cancer BEFORE the HPV vaccine. The vaccine is 'not' a cancer cure. It's a way to prevent cancer.

Just because you got diagnosed 'after' taking the vaccine doesn't mean the vaccine caused it. --

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 5:22pm



**Erin Crawford** · Nashville, Tennessee

Kyle, I am sorry you are completely misinformed. I can assure you for many reasons I'm not willing to tell strangers on the internet, you are wrong. You have no right to tell someone what they went through, didn't happen.

Reply · Like · 5 · December 6, 2013 at 5:40pm



**Kyle Rutherford** · Follow · Top Commenter · Washington State University

Erin Crawford

Misinformed? How many years of schooling have you had in genetics/cell biology again, Erin?

If you say that you got a HPV vaccine then 5 months later you were diagnosed with stage 4 cancer when it takes several YEARS to get to that stage? Yeah. It's a no brainer. You had asymptomatic cancer before you got the shot.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 6, 2013 at 5:42pm



**Erin Crawford** · Nashville, Tennessee

There is no arguing with ignorance... a fact you just proved by boasting.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 6, 2013 at 6:03pm



**Christine Walker** · Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Erin Crawford That cannot be true Erin, don't call someone ignorant when they are just pointing out the errors in your story. It takes about 10-15 years for cervical cells to change to abnormal cells and then into cervical cancer. This information can be easily found on any reputable medical web page.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:15pm



**Kristi Rowe** · Top Commenter

Christine Walker Regardless of the timing of her cervical cancer, it doesn't change the fact that she suffered side effects. She was dizzy, nauseous and I would like to add that the HPV vaccine is causing premature Ovarian failure. Five months later when her periods stopped, it is possible that it wasn't from the cancer but could have still been yet another side effect of the vaccine. My period stopped a few months after a vaccination (Premature ovarian Failure) and I too was sick from the vaccine. The theory is that in some populations, a vaccination trigger an OVER responsive and confused immune response and the body will actually start attacking itself (autoimmune conditions). After vaccines they find antibodies against the ovaries and thyroid most often from my reading, thus the Premature Ovarian Failure. These are possibilities in such cases.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:52pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** · Top Commenter

Kristi Rowe There is no evidence that HPV vaccine is causing premature ovarian failure. Yes, that happens \*after\* the vaccine in some few women. It also happens before the vaccine or without the vaccine. The percentage of women who experience premature ovarian failure is no higher in those who have had the vaccine than in those who haven't. If the vaccine were causative the rate among the vaccinated would be noticeably higher.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:27pm



**Mel Thornburg** · Top Commenter

Kyle Rutherford is that like asymptomatic AIDS? LOL Where did you got to med. school? Yale?

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:36pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

Thanks for being courageous and telling your story Erin. As you can see in the many, many testimonials you are not alone.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 6, 2013 at 10:40pm



**Christine Walker** · Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Kristi Rowe She did say she felt ill, but did not mention being dizzy and nauseous. The fact that she was mistaken in the belief that the vaccine caused her cancer, then called a biologist ignorant when he called her out on her error, makes me look at her other claims with a sceptical eye.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:53pm

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:53pm



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

My daughter developed POF immediately after the first vaccine. It has been horrible. She has had many paps etc. to be tested for cancer. I now know it is a risk with this vaccine. How horrible for you, That is one of the Gardasil lies.

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 5:18am



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

Kyle Rutherford Are you seriously attacking someone that had cancer. The Gardasil vaccine can be lethal. If by prior chance she already had HPV this gives a more valid reason obviously from your point. Think about it your saying. She had to have HPV for four years This vaccine should not be given to one child. They need to at least have hpv ruled out first. So people like you can't be so cruel.

Reply · Like · Edited · December 7, 2013 at 5:24am



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker Will Would you not agree that everyone should be screened for HPV first.. I can't believe your actually harassing someone that suffered from cancer. Children are getting cancer from this vaccine. I am glad she posted it. Who knows how fast the cancer is going to grow from this vaccine. Bless your heart Erin and continue to tell the truth about this vaccine. Obviously the medical community and others don't care that a young girl like yourself got cancer from Gardasil, I am just glad others can see how evil they are. They are blind with black hearts. I pray that hell opens up it's floodgates for anyone that could be so mean to a person that has had to suffer. Praying for you.

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 5:32am



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker Proof that paps work just great. Why risk gardahell.

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 5:47am



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

Alice Warning Wasney My daughter developed POF after Gardasil. It is rare in girls her age. Unless your a victim of Mercks faulty vaccine Gardasil.

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 5:57am



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

**Haack Karen** they can't rule anything out because the only diff. in any of the so called virus' is what the bacterial morphological forms are sharing their genes with at the time. They are all the same thing....get it?

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 4:03pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Alice Warning Wasney One of the reasons that people don't realize it is causing so much premature ovarian failure is that the dr.'s refuse to believe it is anything but a coincidence and won't report it. Yet when you talk to so many who are vaccine injured, it seems way more than a coincidence that so many have this happen. I volunteered for a study of Premature Ovarian Failure at the National Institute of Health several years ago. They never even asked the question....the top people in the nation "have you had a vaccination within such and such period of time?" IT ISN'T ON THEIR RADAR. If people were made more aware this is a side effect and if the date was taken and reported we would see better!!! I suffered all kinds of horrible side effects after I took the MMR at age 31. It was like a train hit my body and I feel like I h... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 4:59am



**Sharon Marie Mosher**

There is no doubt in my mind that my oldest daughter was injured by this vaccine almost 7 years ago. I will not let her younger sister be vaccinated with Gardasil and I would highly recommend that all parents do their research before allowing their sons and daughters to risk their healthy lives with this unnecessary immunization.

Reply · Like · 12 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 6:04am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

And by research, you mean listening to Katie Couric?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 3:08pm



**Sandy Lunoe** · ★ Top Commenter

Please note that so-called anti-vaxers include academics with medical or medically related backgrounds, many of whom have done a great deal of serious, unbiased research in their fields.

Reply · Like · 11 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 3:47pm



**Steve Hinks** · ★ Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Sandy, don't forget also that the vast majority of us were certainly not anti-vaxers because we had our children vaccinated! We listened to those that told us that this vaccine

vaccinated: we listened to those that told us that this vaccine is safe. What a huge mistake. There are too many Ken Reibel's around! If only they had a conscience.

When it was too late we found Medicine Guides on the UK National Health Service website which stated:  
 – this vaccine is NOT SUITABLE for everyone.  
 – some people should NEVER have this vaccine.  
 – Your vaccinator MUST CHECK your full medical history  
 – It is NOT SUITABLE for someone with a weakened immune system.  
 – Etc  
 – Etc

This vaccine was trialled on healthy adults only who had a full medical check up before taking part. It was then given to adolescent girls without any checks.

GSK had similar problems in the last 2 years with their Pandemrix flu vaccin... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 12 · December 7, 2013 at 4:25pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Steve Hinks – I love you man! \*\*HUGS\*\*

Reply · Like · 1 · December 8, 2013 at 11:15pm



**Pam Burns**

I feel it is completely unnecessary as many vaccines are. I am a Registered Nurse and have done many hours of reading on vaccines, and the history of diseases. In my professional opinion, the HPV vaccine is not a prevention of Cervical Cancer, but just another way for money to be made by the pharmaceutical companies. If you look into the papillomavirus, it can be detected by yearly exams and is usually treatable in early stages or when detected. Promoting safe sex and healthy lifestyles is more important and where the funding should go to. Educating not only our young teen girls but also the boys would seem more beneficial to me. We have enough toxins and chemicals in our systems because of our society and its ways, so why do we need more. Most vaccines before 2 years of age are even more unnecessary as the immune system hasn't had a chance to fully develop. I feel this is more harm than beneficial to our society. It has obviously raised concern, which to me means that it is not safe. If we have to question the benefits, then why are we continuing with it and not finding a better solution. Education, healthy lifestyles and regular check ups should be sufficient enough to prevent HPV.

Reply · Like · 11 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 2:48pm



**Wendy Stec** · Top Commenter

Thank you for sharing your opinion. Education and healthy lifestyles is the critical message.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 3:22pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Dr. Diane Harper disagrees with your "hours of research", Pam. She has written:

"Cervical cancer of both squamous and adenocarcinoma types is considered virtually 100% attributable to human papillomavirus (HPV) infection. HPV-16 and -18 are the predominant types worldwide accounting for over 70% of all cervical cancer."

and

"When the two studies are combined and the respective populations are evaluated, vaccine efficacy against HPV-16 and -18-related CIN2+ remains at 100%. As this vaccine is used over time in universal prophylactic HPV-16/18 vaccination of girls and women, reductions in cervical cancers at both the individual and public health levels will be appreciated."

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18649932>

What is it about your research that trumps Harper's research? What did Harper get wrong? Will you be publishing your research anytime soon?

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 3:24pm



**Pam Burns**

Ken Reibel although it may be indicated in one article and I am sure others that it is physically effective, what is the rationale of injecting this into young girls who have not fully developed without fully understanding what exactly this is doing to the body, other than "reducing" the chance of cervical cancer. I will most likely publish research, but not sure if you are aware the work involved and that it doesn't happen over night. What people forget in this battle is that I am not arguing the efficacy, we are arguing the need to MANDATE and also what is the need for this vaccine, really?! It has been identified that prevention can be 100% efficient in preventing cervical cancer with check ups, and probably more so than the vaccine. As the above research is actually only vaccinating against one of many strains of HPV. As mos... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 4 · December 6, 2013 at 4:07pm



**Kristi Rowe** · Top Commenter

Ken Reibel If only vaccine side effects were taken as seriously

as the cases of cervical cancer. Yes, cervical cancer is horrible and I understand the fear but it IS 100% treatable and will be detected with just a yearly pap smear. Why risk the vaccine side effects. I am vaccine damaged and my daughter is vaccine damaged. We have both suffered for 18 years and we were NEVER told or made aware of the possible side effects and the horrors of living out those side effects, even though I asked. This should be criminal.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:45pm



**Sandy Lunoe** · ★ Top Commenter

Thank you Katie for the excellent, informative and moving program.

Despite her sorrow the beautiful, brave mother who lost her daughter to the HPV vaccine is using her energy to help others by warning about the dangers. Bless her heart.

The vaccine promoters obviously chose the most effective strategy to sell the vaccines by focusing on gigantic groups of young girls, scaremongering about potential cervical cancer and informing that girls should get the vaccine before they become sexually active.

Dr. Harper was refreshingly honest about the vaccines. One of her statements was that ten to fifteen per cent of children aged from birth to eleven years are already infected with high risk HPV: HPV is NOT necessarily a sexually transmitted infection, a fact which vaccine promoters have known all along but have refrained from "broadcasting".

Why don't the promoters inform that those who have already been exposed to either HPV16 or 18 may have up to a 44.6% higher risk of pre-cancerous lesions if they get vaccinated with Gardasil (32.6% for Cervarix)?

Will there be a cancer epidemic in the future because of these vaccines?

Reply · Like · 11 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:29pm



**Michael McLaughlin** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · West Deptford, New Jersey

The most dangerous aspect of the HPV side effects is that the range of negative reactions between completely safe and what has happened to these children is ZERO to ONE-HUNDRED percent. That's not including side effects that may appear 10, 20, 40 years from now. And heaven help us their future children and grandchildren may be affected.

Reply · Like · 11 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 11:03pm



**Jessica Akins Perkins** · Brigham Young University

I posted earlier about my 18 yr old daughter loosing her hair after the 3rd vaccine. She has developed arthritis in her hands and hips. She had wanted to be a large animal vet all of her life and now she will never live her dream. Don't know if this another side-affect. She has an auto-immune disorder. Some of her other health issues including seizures have all developed since receiving the shot.

Reply · Like · 11 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 10:20pm



**Donna Malone** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · Manchester, Tennessee

I am so sorry about your daughter. My daughter was also injured... she has hip pain and dizzy, fatigue... she only had 2 of the injections and was hospitalized for 10 day only 14 days after the second shot. She did not walk for 6 of those days and was in excruciating pain.... I sincerely hope they will soon pull this drug, do some research, and find something to reverse the damage and help our girls!

Reply · Like · 4 · December 6, 2013 at 12:23am



**Bessi Chow** · Toronto, Ontario

Jessica, we share a similar story. My daughter Sydney suffered immediate adverse reactions less than 24 hours after her 3rd shot almost 5 years ago. She was quickly diagnosed with Juvenile Idiopathic Arthritis of the Polyarticular form (involving all her joints). Within a few days she went from being a 100% healthy, active normal girl to not even being able to walk. We are fortunate that we are close to top doctors/hospitals and she has been on a steady stream of big time meds for 5 years which allow her to function "normally". However, I worry about the long term effects of the drugs as well. She, like your daughter, has always wanted to be a vet. This September, she has started university to follow that path. I do believe that her dreams of fulfilling that throughout her 5 year struggle has kept her mind focused and given her reason to get through each day even when it wasn't easy. I wish you and your daughter well.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 8:37am



**Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School

I was shocked to learn that Merck didn't use a true placebo in the clinical trials, which skewed the safety results, making the vaccine appear safer than it is. And the death rate in those trials was HIGHER than the rate of cervical cancer incidence in the US--and of those cervical cancer cases, only a small fraction lead to death, usually in women who don't get Pap smears. It's also disturbing to see how vicious some of the comments are, particularly those aimed at the young women and their families who reported their symptoms. My children weren't injured by Gardasil, so I don't have a dog in this fight. I'm just astounded that Gardasil ever got approved, and that nobody is

studying the young women who reacted so badly to it. Shouldn't that be first priority, since the rate of reported reactions is so much higher than the rate of the cancer the shot was meant to prevent?

Reply · Like ·  11 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 1:21am



**Christine Walker** ·  Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Can you please show us a link to those trials with the high death rate? I would be interested to see them. Strange the FDA approved the vaccine if that was the case.

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 4, 2013 at 3:29am



**Alison Fujito** ·  Top Commenter · Juilliard School

Christine Walker, it's listed on Merck's page, here: [http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi\\_circulars/g/gardasil/gardasil\\_pi.pdf](http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi_circulars/g/gardasil/gardasil_pi.pdf). 40 deaths in 29,323 study subjects. Cervical cancer rate is 8/100,000, with only a tiny fraction of those dying, as cervical cancer has one of the highest cure rates of all cancers, as long as it's caught early by Pap smear. I had read that many of the car accidents reported were caused by the girls passing out behind the wheel after having received the shot (fainting is the most common side effect).

Reply · Like ·  9 · December 4, 2013 at 7:01am



**Sophie Weston** ·  Follow

Vaccines are never tested against placebos. They are tested against other vaccines. Wrong on so many levels but true.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 6:24pm



**Patti Thornton Adair** · Martinez, Georgia

Ashley Adair is my daughter. She is a very strong young lady. Just like all of the girls and boys that have been injured. These kids kid kicked in the face and have to live through trying to prove the vaccine made them sick. Ashley's immune system was wiped out 24 hrs after her second vaccine and her doctors advised her not to get the third vaccine because it could lead to possible death. In the gardasil reaction paper that is given to the physician (not the patient info) list at least half or more conditions Ashley has developed. I would not want to see anyone suffer from cancer but we also want people to be aware there is a chance they could end up like these beautiful young people. A struggle everyday of their life's. Don't even bother to comment with any negative to me, because NOBODY will ever convince me that this vaccine is not what made her sick. People need to decide whether or not they should vaccinate their children. I just pray they educate themselves first.

Reply · Like ·  10 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 12:05pm



**Jeffrey Yadlosky** · Lock Haven University of Pennsylvania

Thank you Katie for making a brave stand that most mainstream media is avoiding. If we look even deeper into this issue we will see a great deal of problems with this vaccine and many others. Serious ethical and moral questions must be raised when you look at safety and effectiveness testing of this and other vaccines. I could talk at length about these issues that in my opinion should require criminal charges. It is hard to believe that ethical medical researchers would be willing to put their name on the research papers that are to support the use of these vaccines.

Reply · Like ·  10 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 3:29pm



**Kim Wagner Rowan** · Niagara University

Ken Reibel, all your comments take direct hits to obviously stir the pot and to generate controversy, and you try to veer the conversation away from the main topic. It's time to come clean. Have you been hired as an advocate for any pharma company? Are you getting paid to do PR for them? Do you get paid to monitor sites like this? Do you get paid to comment? The voracity and frequency of your comments make me very suspect of your true motives.

Reply · Like ·  10 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 5:51pm



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

According to LinkedIn, he IS a PR person for vaccines...

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 6, 2013 at 6:47pm



**John Stone** ·  Top Commenter

openid

According LinkedIn he is PR person involved in vaccine advocacy.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 6, 2013 at 7:03pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** ·  Top Commenter

openid According to LinkedIn, vaccine safety is one of the several subjects he writes about. And according to Age of Autism, you're a PR person involved in vaccine fearmongering. Your point?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:21pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** ·  Top Commenter

Sorry, that second part of my comment was meant for John Stone.

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 2:29pm



**GlendaGlen Smith** · [Follow](#) · [Top Commenter](#) · Beeton, Ontario

Like you, Katie, we have never been against vaccines and both our children have had all vaccines recommended since birth. It is the Gardasil vaccine that is our major concern since immediately following it our 13 yr old daughter became permanently debilitated not even being able to attend school. When our health unit who administered the shot told us to check Merck's product monograph for Gardasil for the adverse effects that's when we found a long list that included ALL our daughter's symptoms, a long with a note that says, "THIS IS NOT A COMPLETE LIST OF SIDE EFFECTS". This product monograph says, 'CONSUMER INFORMATION; IMPORTANT; PLEASE READ'

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [10](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 9:58am



**Donna Eliassen** · [Follow](#) · [Top Commenter](#) · 136 followers

I am one of the many hundreds of thousands who are indebted to you for your courage in covering this on your show. You are a wonderful person! I am also the mother of a Gardasil vaccine injured daughter – happened in 2009. I doubt we'll ever see compensation... but I'll be satisfied when we are all vindicated and the haters who have NOT done their research and simply believe whatever they are told by the drug companies and their paid puppets can be silenced for once and for all. I get immensely hateful posts on my page when I post and share findings from Doctors and medical bodies who likewise try to warn people of the dangers of over vaccinating. Anyhow... thank you so much!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [8](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 22, 2013 at 10:57am



**Simen Waage** · [Top Commenter](#)

MISCARRIAGES AND BABIES BORN WITH DEFORMITIES  
Gardasil vaccination in early pregnancy has been associated both with frequent miscarriage and a high rate of birth defects.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [7](#) · [Follow Post](#) · January 2, 2014 at 6:04am



**Simen Waage** · [Top Commenter](#)

"If medical safety statistics were compiled by statisticians who had no interest in the outcome, the drug industry would topple into the dust" (Robert Catalano)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [7](#) · [Follow Post](#) · January 1, 2014 at 4:32pm



**Janette E Robb** · [Top Commenter](#)

The comments in this article are worth considering – if they haven't been mentioned before. [Israel] Victims and their families are being listened to – and believed.

"....but there were second thoughts after Dr. Chris Shaw, researcher at the University of British Columbia, and UBC postdoctoral biochemist Lucija Tomljenovic (now doing research in Israel) claimed that there were "serious health concerns" regarding the side effects of the HPV vaccines."  
"Other reported non-fatal side effects were lupus-like symptoms, other autoimmune diseases and premature ovarian failure."

"Beller,..... in an interview with The Jerusalem Post in his office, noted that the two pharmaceutical companies that manufacture the vaccine have been extremely aggressive in their lobbying and marketing; the vaccines are worth billions of dollars to them. At the... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [9](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 7, 2013 at 8:01pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Tomljenovic is a debunked charlatan:  
<https://www.metabunk.org/threads/debunked-lucija-tomljenovic-christopher-shaw.2444/>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · December 8, 2013 at 10:38am



**Mel Thornburg** · [Top Commenter](#)

openid Was Don Wiley a debunked charlatan?  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Electron\\_micrograph\\_of\\_Influenza\\_A\\_H7N9.png](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Electron_micrograph_of_Influenza_A_H7N9.png)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H29IBRIFn-M>

[http://molecularalzheimer.org/files/Cell\\_wall\\_deficient\\_Bb\\_and\\_Cystic\\_Bb.pdf](http://molecularalzheimer.org/files/Cell_wall_deficient_Bb_and_Cystic_Bb.pdf)

NO he WAS NOT. And he is dead like many honorable researchers. Ask CDC how the junk genes they use in vaccines behaves in infections they KNOW we already have....

They can't. Because they own the patents to most of the stuff being sold as lies of protections and they even LIE about the tests used to detect and the treatments needed to cure!

China has told US TWICE now you only need ONE band on Western Blot test to say POS. for spirochetal disease because of its antigenic variation from Hades that is the real cause of AIDS  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21112481> 2010 Oct Abstrac... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [3](#) · [Edited](#) · December 8, 2013 at 2:43pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Mel Thornburg – you are a frigging loon. Go back on medication please.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · December 8, 2013 at 5:36pm



**Alison Fujito** · [Top Commenter](#) · Juilliard School

Mel Thornburg , I'm confused. You sound like you are saying that Lyme is the real cause of AIDS. But I don't see how the

studies you posted (from China) have anything to do with AIDS. They are about Lyme, not about AIDS. Please clarify.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 8, 2013 at 8:34pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

Alison Fujito most of the virus' the people suffer today are all just morphological forms of spirochetel disease we all got in vaccines for decades. HeLa/Henrietta Lacks died of Syphilis and they KNEW after playing with spirochetel disease for over 50yrs. before giving IT to all of us—its proteins were immortal. And they KNEW its recombinations were infinite and dependent on WHERE it resides, WITH WHAT it resides, and how severely it can turn off all immune systems. Most people today will see it as WAR, but the CDC won't tell the truth because they own the patents...LOL

<http://vimeo.com/9581140>

They are why when you have a Cervical cancer move to the lung or brain, its still called cervical cancer....They can adopt up to 40% of their genes from whatever and still survive even after you are gone! AND why we have no vaccine for...

See More

Reply · Like ·  1 · Edited · December 8, 2013 at 11:30pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

openid LOL Your kinda special too! Wink Wink!

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 8, 2013 at 11:32pm



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

openid do you ever read what you are writing. Don't you know there are a lot of people on here reading your ignorant comments. I would not use my name if I were you either.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 9, 2013 at 6:43am



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

CREEPER FREAKER SHUT UP...OPENID USE YOUR NAME OR GET OUT OF THIS BLOG

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 9, 2013 at 8:19pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

Alison Fujito Belgium just gave doctors the right to euthanize stealth infected kids so they don't have to treat the real cause of AIDS they gave us all in vaccines....Spirochetel disease is AIDS/PRION/LYME. They have lied about them ALL for over 40yrs. killing us with hundreds of syndromes.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Edited · December 13, 2013 at 8:18pm



**Stephanie Thoth** · Big Bear City, California

I am not here to either bash nor support the Gardisil. But I will tell you that our close family friends went through an ordeal that nearly killed their daughter. Ashlie Snyder was a healthy teen with a passion for dance. After a visit to the doctor & the vaccination. It didn't take long for Guillain- Barre syndrome to rob this child of her health. The ascending paralysis left her bedridden at the hospital hooked up to tubes & wires, & a breathing machine. As the paralysis miraculously descended, this girl had to learn everything over again, extensive therapies and even dietary restrictions. She had to learn to make her body dance again, & painfully at that. This process has taken a few years, & its never ending. She has long lasting effects including random pains & at times debilitating stiffness. She is never exempt from the aftermath of Guillain-Barre. We just thank God she's such a fighter. Now, with that said, I also live with the human papilloma virus & I have had the cancer it caused. But after watching Ashlie's ordeal, & others, & reading the risks involved, I will opt out for my own daughter. Does that mean everyone should? No. Just know what you are dealing with.

Reply · Like ·  9 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 9:30am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Rachel Fischer –You have a book? Well, that changes everything.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:52pm



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Ken Reibel Aside from being a public relations person whose concentration seems to be in defending vaccinations at all cost, you're just plain rude for some the replies you've to people here.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 6, 2013 at 6:34pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

Ken Reibel Sarcasm is not an intelligent defense of a position. If you had asked her the name of the book or for other pertinent information then that would have been respected but this is too important of a topic to just sink to low blows. The goal must be to get to the truth and sort out the facts.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:35pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

Ken Reibel Sarcasm is not an intelligent defense of a position. If you had asked her the name of the book or for other pertinent information then that would have been respected but this is too important of a topic to just sink to

low blows. The goal must be to get to the truth and sort out the facts.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:35pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** · ★ Top Commenter

Rachel Fischer Your kids 'seem' to be healthier. Based on what, exactly? My children were all vaccinated according to schedule, and were also healthier than some of their peers. Also, bright, engaging, and a joy to be around. Just ask their teachers.

Why is your anecdote more valid than my anecdote?

Reply · Like · 1 · December 6, 2013 at 10:55pm



**Roxie Fiste** · ★ Top Commenter · Northridge High School

Thank you, Katie Couric, for setting up this forum. We basically do not feel there is a controversy over Gardasil – this is more a request of scientists and researchers to investigate the reasons why so many young girls, boys and young people are becoming desperately injured by the vaccine. Something is wrong with a vaccine that injures/disables more recipients than actually get cervical cancer..

We, the families of the injured/dead/disabled, would like to see this vaccine pulled from the market until the research can be completed/vaccine made safe, before returned to market. And, finding help for those who have been injured/disabled.

\f0\fs24 \cf2 \expnd0\expndtw0\kerning0  
\outl0\strokewidth0 \strokec2 \

Reply · Like · 9 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 1:20pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

A real journalist investigates your kind of claims. If Couric had done her homework, she would know there is no evidence that thousands of people are seriously injured by the HPV vaccine each year. She would know the difference between unconfirmed anecdotes and real evidence.

Couric messed up, and now she's taking the heat. If she has two brain cells to rub together, then she face palms every time she reads a comment like yours, and asks herself "Why did I get involved with these people?"

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:32pm



**Roxie Fiste** · ★ Top Commenter · Northridge High School

Sorry Ken Reibel, but you haven't researched the VAERS database for the 30,000 + who have been reported as vaccine injured by Gardasil.. Numbers keep piling up there while you look the other way!

Reply · Like · 9 · December 6, 2013 at 2:40pm



**John Stone** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel

The evidence is the evidence – damage cannot be ruled out merely by reference to statistical studies. These people deserve a hearing. The evidence is also that you are public relations professional specialising in vaccines.

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/ken-reibel/14/273/74>

Reply · Like · 10 · December 6, 2013 at 2:47pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Roxie Fiste – Sorry Roxie but you don't understand the purpose of VAERS and its limitations. But neither does Couric, so you have company.

Of the 22,000 HPV vaccine related VAERS reports filed from 2006 to 3/2013, 92% were non-serious (fainting, soreness at injection site, nausea, etc.) So that leaves 1,760 "serious" reports. Even if we double that number and round up to 4,000, it comes nowhere near the 50,000 cases of cervical cancer reported in the US since 2006.

Why do you exaggerate? Because you think nobody will bother to check? If your case was as strong as you want Couric to believe it is, why not just stick to the actual data? You are asking the health establishment to put thousands of young women at risk for cancer until your allegations, which are based on made up numbers, are fully investigated.

That's the real story. Too bad Couric isn't a journalist. She already understands the tragedy of cancer, so she's halfway to doing her job.

Reply · Like · 1 · Edited · December 6, 2013 at 2:56pm



**John Stone** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel

The benefits are purely conjectural – no life has yet been saved by the vaccine. So, it is alright to maim 4000 citizens in pursuit of a theory?

Reply · Like · 8 · December 6, 2013 at 3:07pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

John Stone – Dr. Harper disagrees. She wrote:

"Cervical cancer of both squamous and adenocarcinoma types is considered virtually 100% attributable to human papillomavirus (HPV) infection. HPV-16 and -18 are the predominant types worldwide accounting for over 70% of all cervical cancer."

and

"When the two studies are combined and the respective populations are evaluated, vaccine efficacy against HPV-16 and -18-related CIN2+ remains at 100%. As this vaccine is used over time in universal prophylactic HPV-16/18 vaccination of girls and women, reductions in cervical cancers at both the individual and public health levels will be appreciated."

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18649932>

Which opinion is more conjectural – yours or Dr. Harper's?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 3:28pm



**John Stone** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel

But she has subsequently warned that against the long term efficaciousness, and it has got nothing to do with the point I made about the ethics of sacrificing young women now for some conjectural benefit. 4000 would be an awful lot of young lives wrecked but it probably would not even register as statistically significant. It would be a completely unethical way to tackle the problem of cervical cancer.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 6, 2013 at 3:53pm



**Roxie Fiste** · ★ Top Commenter · Northridge High School

I completely agree, John Stone. The Gardasil vaccine disabled my daughter, but no doctor can reverse the damage to her neurological, autonomic or gastrointestinal systems. She has been disabled for over six years (ruled by a judge) due to Residuals of Gardasil – this vaccine's efficacy lasts five. Why isn't there research on why this happened to her and others? Why are so many left without answers? Why are so many (more than the number of women diagnosed with cervical cancer) being hurt?

Reply · Like · 5 · December 6, 2013 at 4:23pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel WHY does the CDC NOT have to tell you what you are already infected with and HOW those antigens they ADD to the mix behave in those infections? BECAUSE they KNOW how they behave and NO ONE MAKES THEM report the truths of how their recombinations grow in our skin, our guts, and our brains. THERE SCIENCE IS ALL FRAUD.

Over 90% of the pops are already infected with the gene sharing stealth of the real cause of AIDS because criminals have given it to us for decades in vaccines.

<http://vimeo.com/9581140>

AND each and every antigen added to the mix accelerates our demise of every beast on the planet because IT turns off immune systems.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

The real cause of AIDS was always seronegative and they KNEW that when they used spirochetal disease in vaccines for decades.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 5:08pm



**Roxie Fiste** · ★ Top Commenter · Northridge High School

Thanks Mel Thornburg!

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 5:24pm



**Dollie Duckworth** · Green River College

Katie I would like to thank you for allowing us to share our stories. I am sure you have had a very small taste of the controversy we deal with daily, over our injured children. I have been very outright in telling my daughters story and fighting for the safety of other children. To the parents who are on the fence about the vaccine, I highly recommend educating before vaccinating your kids. If I knew then what I know now, I wouldn't have even considered the Gardasil vaccine series for my daughter. Since the damage has been done, I have fought daily for 6 years in trying to heal my daughter. Here is the link to her story. Please read and if you have any legit questions feel free to ask.

<http://sanevax.org/dramatic-change-gardasil-made-daughters-life/>

Also you can see her in the documentary It's not a coincidence by The Canary Party <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hDSTnDtGKYw>

Reply · Like · 9 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 2:26am



**Roger Gillis** · Liberty University

I am glad that Katie Couric let everyone know the truth about Gardasil. So many people including my daughter have been hurt by this vaccine. People need to know the truth about this vaccine. That it is dangerous.

Reply · Like · 9 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 7:38pm



**Gina Langley**

Wow, there's a lot of people that were affected negatively by



this. I was one of the first ones to get the vaccine when it was first offered in Charlton County GA, and luckily have had no ill effects from it. It does suck that there are people that have been, but I think it's a risk everyone takes with any vaccine; the difference is we are comfy with the typical vaccines we know work cuz of how long they've been around, so we don't second-guess those, but there are still a select few that suffer side effects from them. I'm sorry for the people who suffered the ones from Gardasil though; it should have been more thoroughly tested before its release.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 7, 2013 at 12:16am



**Anna Victoria Rodgers** · Top Commenter

Gina Langley MERK and most other vaccine makers, oversee their own testing.....that in itself is very dodgy.....it would be like me making a health product and testing it with people I choose, and methods I choose and throwing out negative data I don't like. THIS is what these companies do..... <http://www.missecoglam.com/health/item/6190-vaccine-fraud-exposed-measles-and-mumps-making-a-huge-comeback-because-vaccines-are-designed-to-fail-say-merck-virologists>

Reply · Like · 2 · December 7, 2013 at 7:55am



**April Grey** · Barnard College

The Supreme Court found vaccines unavoidably unsafe--meaning you can't sue them. So does your doctor give you this bit of info? You can't sue outside of the vaccine court set up in '86. Doctors are safe, vaccine manufacturers are safe. But you are not. They have no incentive to warn you that you have no rights if nothing goes wrong. We need to undo the '86 decision and get rid of the vaccine court (kangaroo court).

Reply · Like · 9 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 8:46am



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

That's not what "unavoidably unsafe" means.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:53pm



**Mel Thornburg** · Top Commenter

The ONLY reason they approved the NVICP is because they knew they had given everyone the real cause of AIDS, and THEY didn't want to have to pay for their crimes against humanity.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=le7e9iaPFoQ>

They much prefer the public suffers in hundreds of neurological syndromes infections and junk DNA added to the mix causes.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

THAN TREAT EVERYONE TO STOP A GLOBAL PANDEMIC CRIMINALS CREATED AND CONTINUE EACH AND EVERY DAY WITH EACH ADDITIONS ADDED TO THE MIX.

NOT ONE CHILD OR ONE PERSON HAD TO DIE OF LIES OF HIV.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 5:20pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** · Top Commenter

Actually, April, the Supreme Court specifically did not use the term 'unavoidably unsafe' in reference to vaccines. I'm afraid you've been misled by your antivaccine information sources.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:57pm



**April Grey** · Barnard College

<http://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/10pdf/09-152.pdf>

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 8:50am



**Kim Wagner Rowan** · Niagara University

Ken, your sarcasm s not appreciated. Until you have a child and endure the heartache of watching your child suffer, you will never truly understand how we feel. I see there are many parents on this thread who have witnessed the devastation. So please, out of respect for our childrens' sufferering, please stop the sarcastic comments.

Reply · Like · 9 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 5:54pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

I'm not aware of any sarcastic comments on my part. I am aware that I have a teenage son with autism, and I'm aware of anti-vaccine parents who think kids like him are damaged goods in need of quack treatments. I'm aware that HPV vaccine is very safe, and that the plural of anecdote is not "data." I'm also aware of your selective outrage, since you have nothing to say about the slanderous comments directed against medical professionals and vaccine makers.

Reply · Like · 8 · December 4, 2013 at 6:35pm



**Natalie Rowan** · Oneonta, New York

Ken Reibel I am the child that was affected by this vaccine. My mother is right. She watched me suffer for over 3 years and felt the heartache of never being able to do something to help me. Both her and my father felt the pain everyday of never knowing how to fix what was wrong with me. I certainly don't appreciate your sarcastic comments page nor your attitude towards my mother. There are plenty of other girls across the country who have been affected by this vaccine just like me. There has been research saying that Gardasil was not tested enough and it was rushed onto the market. And because of that thousands of innocent girls, including

and because of that thousands of innocent girls including myself were hurt by it. So quit it with the sarcasm and be open minded that this vaccine can do more harm than good.

Reply · Like ·  16 · December 4, 2013 at 7:02pm



**James T Delles** ·  Top Commenter · California State University, Chico

Natalie Rowan Yet it doesn't hurt anyone in other countries...weird.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 10:24am



**James T Delles** ·  Top Commenter · California State University, Chico

Natalie Rowan Yet it doesn't hurt anyone in other countries...weird.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 10:24am



**Natalie Rowan** · Oneonta, New York

James T Delles there has been plenty of research done, not just in the US, but also in other countries that girls are experiencing the same problems from this vaccine. If you took the time to research before saying something you would know that in Japan girls are having the same problems from this vaccine just like girls here in the US and Japan has actually pulled their support from the vaccine. Taking time to research before stating something that isn't true would be a good idea for you.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 5:17pm



**Steve Hinks** ·  Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Ken Reibel – if you are aware that 'HPV vaccine is very safe' you are not as intelligent as you try to make out.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 7, 2013 at 1:01pm



**Jerry Seidel** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · University of Southern Maine

Members of the CDC and FDA are allowed to own patents and are allowed to profit heavily from drug sales. Good science has been corrupted by this. They cherry-pick the research which suits them and they will ignore the data which doesn't.

Reply · Like ·  8 · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 6:42pm



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

Seriously....some people are posting horrible things to those injured by Gardasil Really. My question to those persons why are you attacking people just by posting their experience. You sound like your trying way to hard when you harass people in this way. Goes to prove a point. When you mention this vaccine at the doctors offices the doctors harass you to. The doctors will never admit when they injure your child. Investigate before you vaccinate I wish I had. They would not even provide me with the lot numbers to my daughters vaccine. Plus they refused to report it. We have been treated horribly from the medical community. The first time at the ER that said TIA. (stroke). Believe me your on your own if your child is injured.

Reply · Like ·  8 · Follow Post · Edited · December 7, 2013 at 6:04am



**Christine Walker** ·  Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

When you say conversion disorder, that means no underlying health problems have been discovered is that correct? If your Dr refused to report it, then why didn't you? No one is attacking or harassing anybody, just asking questions...

Reply · Like · Edited · December 7, 2013 at 7:09am



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

I am SOOOO sorry you have gone through this. Can you directly report it to VAERS yourself? If you can, please do.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 7, 2013 at 7:30am



**Janette E Robb** ·  Top Commenter

Right on Haack Karen. I never felt so lonely in my life as when my son was injured by vaccines. In UK we can now do our own reporting via the yellow card system.

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 7, 2013 at 8:15pm



**Christine Walker** ·  Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Janette E Robb As far as I am aware most countries can report adverse reactions themselves, including the USA and Australia. Makes me wonder why more people don't report?

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 12:43am



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

NYB what is reported and what is not. However I would not trust vaers either. They allowed for the doctors misdiagnosis. Which the doctors did not take out. For instant they claimed the peripheral neuropathy was something else..they were to stupid to figure it out. Again if your child is injured the doctors can't help you, because they have no idea. They are stupid.

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 11:13am



**Joanne Mednick** · Los Angeles, California

My daughter was one of the girls who was negatively effected by the Gardasil shots. Her immune system was destroyed as well as her nervous system. She has had so many devastating side effects. She had the shots at 16 and is now 23. She is lucky if she feels good a couple days in a week. The first couple years after the shots she could barely attend school. She was in so much pain she spent most days in bed. If you have any kind of autoimmune disease in your family don't take the shot. If you are allergic to histamines don't take the shot. If you have asthma don't take the shot. We were not told that having these issues could cause complications. Unfortunately for her this is her back ground. The doctor never should have given her the shot in the first place. Protect your daughters. Don't give them this shot. Don't allow doctors to pressure you. It is not worth the risk.

Reply · Like · 8 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 10:58pm



**Geri Spielman Schwartz** · University of Southern California

Thanks for bringing this to my attention Joanne. I have wondered about it and now will NOT be vaccinating my 9 year old daughter with it. I am now wondering if a health issue my 22 yo has is related to it??

Reply · Like · 4 · December 7, 2013 at 2:30am



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

Wonder no more. Go and get her records and see if her health issues started after Gardahell. I am glad you are not going to allow your young child to fall victim to this horrible vaccine.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 7, 2013 at 5:52am



**Anna Victoria Rodgers** · ★ Top Commenter

Geri Spielman Schwartz well done for deciding not to go ahead with it! MERK are one of the worst pharma companies! have a read of this! <http://www.missecoglam.com/health/item/6190-vaccine-fraud-exposed-measles-and-mumps-making-a-huge-comeback-because-vaccines-are-designed-to-fail-say-merck-virologists>

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 7:53am



**Kenneth Pugmire** · Follow · 187 followers

Nitzy Diaz – Read above

Reply · Like · 2 · December 9, 2013 at 3:39am



**Michael McLaughlin** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · West Deptford, New Jersey

The most dangerous aspect of the HPV side effects is that the range of negative reactions between completely safe and what has happened to these children is ZERO to ONE-HUNDRED percent. That's not including side effects that may appear 10, 20, 40 years from now. And heaven help us their future children and grandchildren may be affected.

Reply · Like · 8 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 12:58am



**Joanna Lukaszewski** · ★ Top Commenter

great commend

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:24am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Dear Ms. Couric,

I've been monitoring and writing about the anti-vaccine movement for six years at my blog, [AutismNewsBeat.com](http://AutismNewsBeat.com). During that time there's been a sea change in how news and entertainment media have given voice to anti-vaccine advocates. Some years ago, credulous reporters and editors could be counted on to balance scientific fact with unconfirmed anecdote. By 2004, nearly every major news media outlet in the US had fallen for the ruse, reporting, for example, that the MMR vaccine "might cause autism."

The idea never made much sense to vaccine researchers, but editors were too busy following the controversy to notice. They did notice Andrew Wakefield, a British gastroenterologist whose 1998 Lancet article jump-started the moribund US anti-vaccine movement. In 2000, 60 Minutes broadcast a parent's impassioned spe... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 8 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 11:21am



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Your rhetoric will not save you from the real Science. The war is over and vaccines have LOST forever. Combined in the prion synergy of stealth infections criminals gave us for decades in massive recombinations to kill the public---THIS WAR IS OVER BOYS....LICK YOUR WOUNDS, ACCEPT YOUR LOSSES AND GO HOME!

<http://www.lymeneteurope.org/forum/viewtopic.php?f=6&t=4840&p=36246#p36246>

Reply · Like · Edited · December 7, 2013 at 4:53pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Mel Thornburg – "Real science" means real evidence. Your comment leads most of us to believe you have no real

scientific evidence. But don't feel badly. You can always get booked on "Katie"!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 7, 2013 at 7:20pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel Sorry you can't read or understand the Science. Don't feel bad cos the CDC/IDSA/FDA/USDA can't either. IF THEY DON'T FIND IT "IT" DOES NOT EXIST!!! LOL THEY ARE GOING DOWN!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 7, 2013 at 7:55pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Mel, what education and professional experience do you have that makes you more qualified to understand science then the degreed medical professionals at the CDC and FDA?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 8, 2013 at 1:29pm



**Melanie Roush**

My daughter has been sick for five years and still taking seizure meds. Daily due to the Gardasil vaccine. She is in constant pain. Now if Merck would only make an antidote that would be great!!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [8](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 5, 2013 at 9:24pm



**Annette Bannon** · ★ Top Commenter

Both my daughters had their vaccines, on schedule. Apart them growing and becoming more argumentative over the years, nothing else happened. Funny the girls whose parents refused the vaccine, guess what?, they also grew and became more argumentative! I am so glad I meet up with the non vaccinated girls parents, or I could have been very mislead in thinking this was an adverse event! ( end of sarasam)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [8](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 2:07am



**Coreysmom JClark** · ★ Top Commenter · Athens, Greece

There may be children that can tolerate this vaccine, but like all medications, there are some who will have problems. Doctors and pharmaceutical companies need to be upfront about the potential problems and disclose the ingredients prior to vaccination. I lost my daughter to a reaction to this vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [5](#) · December 5, 2013 at 6:57pm



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Just because a child develops certain symptoms after having a vaccine, doesn't mean those symptoms are caused by the vaccine itself. For example I could have any kind of medical treatment, then come down with a cold the next day, then assume that medical treatment caused that cold, which would be false. Correlation does not automatically mean causation.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [8](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 3, 2013 at 11:09pm



**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** · ★ Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

Lauren Legereit, What "hundreds of thousands of children/people"? What symptoms? Citations, please.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [3](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:15pm



**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** · ★ Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

Lauren, you are aware that anyone can list something as a possible adverse effect on the VAERS website. Someone once listed that he turned into the Incredible Hulk after a vaccine. Only a very small percentage of those have actually been proven to be a result of a vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:35pm



**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** · ★ Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

Lauren, "They review and approve them before posting them." Clearly not, if turning into the Incredible Hulk got listed. No, they don't. They do check every one and very few turn out to actually be side effect. Yes, there are adverse events from vaccines. A few are serious, such as some of the ones you listed. But

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [3](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:51pm



**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** · ★ Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

Lauren, you are aware that anyone can list something as a possible adverse effect on the VAERS website. Someone once listed that he turned into the Incredible Hulk after a vaccine. Only a very small percentage of those have actually been proven to be a result of a vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:35pm



**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** · ★ Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

Lauren, "They review and approve them before posting them." Clearly not, if turning into the Incredible Hulk got listed. No, they don't. They do check every one and very few

turn out to actually be side effect. Yes, there are adverse events from vaccines. A few are serious, such as some of the ones you listed. But

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 4, 2013 at 5:51pm



**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** · ★ Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

Wasn't able to finish. Serious side effects happen only very rarely. The most common symptoms are slight fever, soreness at the injection site. And by the way, the side effects you listed are also side effects of the actual disease the vaccine protects against and they happen much more severely and frequently from the disease than from the vaccine.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 4, 2013 at 5:53pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Maybe you should be telling that to the people who have gotten sick from the salmonella in food..... they all developed the same symptoms after eating infected food.....these girls are getting the same symptoms after getting the same shot!

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 4, 2013 at 6:10pm



**Nancy Dingley** · ★ Top Commenter

In our case DHHS verified Beccas damages as well as her neurologist. We went thru the arduous process of the vaccine compensation program and it took five years in court to determine that Becca was indeed damaged by the dpt vaccine

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 12:28am



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Nancy Dingley I'm glad you eventually got compensation, but I agree, it certainly should not take five years, especially as your case seems fairly obvious!

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 12:43am



**Danielle Moseby** · Owasso, Oklahoma

That just makes no sense! Where the "correlation" lies is between [same] symptoms! And timing of symptoms! When it happens over and over again there is an OBVIOUS "correlation"!

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 8:58pm



**Danielle René** · ★ Top Commenter · Université de Montréal

Thanks to Margaret, for highlighting that the medical authorities have so little care about public health that they have deliberately put in place a scientifically unreliable monitoring system for adverse effects post marketing, that they will use when they please to reassure with the mythical "one in a million" magical ratio of serious side effects, usually in a "genetically predisposed" people in a "blame the victim" kind of approach.

Nevertheless, the CDC estimates 1% to 10% of (the worst and obvious) adverse events gets recorded by that poorly designed system, and yes, some have managed to register ridiculous reports in and those will be shoved in your face to try to deter your attention from looking at all the real, serious and too often permanent or fatal outcomes of vaccines, like the illusionist trying to distract your attention on one hand so you don't see what the other is doing...

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:47am



**Linda Arnold May** · ★ Top Commenter · Zionsville, Indiana

Our daughter has been sick for almost 4 years since her first, and only shot. After two and a half years Mayo finally diagnosed her with Autonomic Dysfunction.

Reply · Like ·  8 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 10:01am



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

They can all be treated to cure.....but they won't because they would lose their profits for EVERYTHING immunological forevermore after giving us all the real cause of AIDS in vaccines for decades.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:57pm



**Sandy Lunoe** · ★ Top Commenter

HPV vaccines, as others, are not tested for longterm adverse reactions. Autoimmune conditions can present symptoms up to years after vaccines, thus making it impossible for doctors to see a connection between autoimmune illnesses (of which there are 80+) and vaccines. Blessings to those who feel well after HPV vaccines. Let us pray that they will not suffer from longterm adverse reactions.

Reply · Like ·  7 · Follow Post · Edited · December 15, 2013 at 8:28am



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

When they do they will just give them steroids to suppress their immune systems much more to kill the quietly until all the activated infections in the immune suppression they caused kills them with some kind of a lie of a syndrome,

psych, or cancer that are all caused by the infections they gave them.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 17, 2013 at 6:26pm



**Boggie Toni**

Our little town saw the effect this Gardasil vaccine created for the Snyder family. It was evident that this was the culprit. I am sorry to see that there are many that choose to walk blindly. The Snyder family as so many others are feeling compelled to share their stories so we can learn from "their" experiences. Food and vaccines are concerns in this day and age. We are not being told the truth, and when we choose to educate ourselves we prove to be learning. At this moment we need to look at this through different lenses, so that we may be saying, "this vaccine is not for everyone." Our bodies are so complex that it seems to affect people differently depending on "their" genetic make ups. We need to quit speaking so quickly and take the time to listen to our hearts; the hearts of others. I personally would like to thank the Snyder family & the others who felt compelled to share their journey through such a horrible circumstances. Blessings to all of you!

Reply · Like ·  7 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 9:48am



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

openid I am vaccine injured...my daughter is vaccine injured. We have never asked for "sympathy donations" from anyone nor have I ever had anyone ask me for sympathy donations and I am right in the middle of this community of vaccine injured for 20 years. I suspect your post was a spin to put doubt in peoples mind as to the sincerity of the vaccine injured community. If so.....shame on you!

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 7, 2013 at 1:39pm



**Freda Birrell** ·  Top Commenter · Secretarial College

Kristi, this person opened has to have a very sick mind. But let him be, he is digging a huge hole for himself, or herself and the deeper he digs the harder it will be for him or her to get out. What goes round comes around and life always pays people back for their nastiness. I am sorry you and your daughter have been injured by vaccines. Take care and totally ignore this stupid person who really does not have a clue.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 7, 2013 at 1:48pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

Freda Birrell Thank you, that is good advise that I am going to try to take. I appreciate your sympathies regarding our health difficulties. It has been the hardest difficulty to bear in my life.

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 7, 2013 at 2:01pm



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Kristi Rowe – what is YOUR vaccine injury? I know your claim about your daughter.

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 11:36am



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

openid I'm glad you asked!! I went from being a dance teacher who did leaps, turns and flips in to being in so much pain I walked with a cain at times. My dance teaching days came to an abrupt end after taking the MMR shot. My immune systems was over stimulated and confused and I immediately developed several autoimmune conditions including, extreme chronic fatigue syndrome, fibromyalgia, Hashimotos disease and premature ovarian failure. This doesn't include the digestive problems that escalated having their own set of difficulties.

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 1:37pm



**Anna Myss** · Ottawa, Ontario

Kristi Rowe we have a lot in common. I was a dancer too, but suffered (to a much lesser extent) a vaccine injury after the meningitis vaccine. I now have arthralgia, as does my 2nd son, who was injured by the same vaccine... let's just say that I wasn't quick to learn... My son also suffered encephalitis after his 2-month vaccine and was not an easy child. Thankfully, he has recovered from that. But his 12-month vaccine (MMR and Menjugate), left him with chronic joint pain, chronic diarrhea and a long list of food allergies that he did not have before. Not to mention that there was not a day from the age of 6 months to 2 years of age where he wasn't sick...

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 8, 2013 at 7:34pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

Anna Myss I am sorry Anna, I truly am. That is one of the theories (admittedly there are many) regarding vaccines and autism is that the children suffer brain damage from encephalitis, a known side effect of vaccines (even in the vaccine inserts). Of course with autism there are other vaccine related theories such as heavy metals and some kids not able to detox them as well as others. I am happy your child recovered from the encephalitis but it saddens me to hear of his joint pain and other symptoms.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 8, 2013 at 7:53pm



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

 Kristi Rowe – Kristi Rowe – I'm just pointing out an increasingly obvious sentiment expressed by the vast majority of rabid anti-vaccine rubes: that not only do they believe fervently in an ancient jewish magician, but that they will believe ANYTHING, no matter how incredible, about vaccines, to the extent that they lie, and propagate lies.

By the way, I tested you last year. I have in my possession a cashed \$25 check I sent you. You did not reject the money. I never got a thank you. Remember now? Or do you blame the MMR vaccine? So convenient.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 8, 2013 at 10:27pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

openid DEAR POSTERS....Openid keeps writing this same lie about me and has not taken me up on my offer to help him persecute anyone who solicited money in my name as it certainly wasn't me. My dear friend is a retired postal inspector and he will HAPPILY walk us through the steps to prosecute anyone who used my name in such a manner. It would constitute mail fraud and we can file a complaint together Opinid. I AM READY AND WILLING ARE YOU!!!!???? Of course this will mean you will have to now step out of the shadows Openid and give your name and produce this check. Heck, I'll send you \$25 right now to replace this \$25 you claim you mailed to me if you give me your name and address. That will come in handily when I turn you in for internet harassment.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) ·  1 · December 9, 2013 at 6:24am



**Hades Rider**

A handful of cases? That's only the ones we know about and who knows what the long-term effects will be? Even if they don't seem injured now, what about a few years from now? What about when they want a child of their own but can't because of this vaccine? What if they actually develop cancer from having the vaccine? & what does the vaccine do? There is no proof that it or any other vaccine does anything helpful. I refuse to call the immunizations because that is a lie. Vaccination does NOT equal immunity.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) ·  7 · [Follow Post](#) · December 7, 2013 at 10:05am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

 The posts are all coming from the same IP block. The usual trolling for sympathy donations. Did you give them any money? Have you even met them? See if you can. You won't be able too.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) ·  1 · December 7, 2013 at 10:57am



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

openid I am vaccine injured...my daughter is vaccine injured. We have never asked for "sympathy donations" from anyone nor have I ever had anyone ask me for sympathy donations and I am right in the middle of this community of vaccine injured for 20 years. I suspect your post was a spin to put doubt in peoples mind as to the sincerity of the vaccine injured community. If so.....shame on you!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) ·  13 · December 7, 2013 at 1:37pm



**Freda Birrell** ·  Top Commenter · Secretarial College

openid If you want to meet me then willing to do so, I have absolutely nothing to hide. These families are real, do not be silly, you can rubbish them all you like but you must be a very sad person that you would do that to a child. I have met the sick children, have spoken with mothers whose only child died – do not believe us to be honest I do not care. There is a much higher authority watching over all of this and knows your name. By the way if you are going to meet me for coffee, you will have a long journey!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) ·  10 · December 7, 2013 at 1:44pm



**Steve Hinks** ·  Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

openid – Open Your Eyes. They are NOT from the same IP block. They are from all corners of the globe. Nobody is trolling for 'sympathy donations'. I have met face to face on more than 1 occasion a representative from SANEVAX. They are a wonderful organisation of caring people.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) ·  6 · December 7, 2013 at 4:49pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

 Freda Birrell , Kristie Rowe– how is it that your IP addresses come from the same block of numbers? Have you been hacked? Are you real?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 8, 2013 at 12:58am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

 Kristi Rowe – I have record of you asking for financial help.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 8, 2013 at 1:00am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

 Steve Hinks – almost all of the bashing posts here are from the same IP block. How do you explain that?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 8, 2013 at 1:11am

 **openid** (signed in using AOL)  
Steve Hinks – Sanevax won't meet with me– a journalist.  
Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 1:12am

 **Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter  
POSTERS THESE ARE LIES OPENID IS WRITING. Openid, I have heard of 'trolls' who make it their business to just watch these sites and spin in direction of vaccine makers. I have heard they have financial interests...how I am unsure...work for pharmaceutical companies? I don't know. I have thought the anti vaccine crowds should not be so paranoid and felt that these kind of comments about "trolls" made us look like conspiracy theorist nuts but for the first time ever, I now know what they are talking about and now believe them BECAUSE OF YOU. I now know there are people out there who just LIE because you wrote above that you have record of me asking for financial help. I have NEVER asked ANYONE for financial help. I have my own income and any time my daughter and I came up short, my parents always helped us. Even though I don't m... [See More](#)  
Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 4:15am

 **Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter  
openid So what's your name then?  
Reply · Like ·  1 · December 8, 2013 at 8:41am

 **openid** (signed in using AOL)  
Kristi Rowe -- all this vaccine hysteria seems to emerge in combination with delusional jesussfreakery. I seemed to have touched you with the truth of your deceptions. Don't think that people don't know you or your agenda.  
Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 10:50am

 **Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter  
openid Know ME?! I have my photo, my name connected with my Facebook page and WHO ARE YOU?? WHY ARE YOU HIDING? WHAT IS YOUR agenda?? I am not the one offending others religious convictions. I am not the one making brazen lies about other posters on this thread. I am PROUD off my convictions, the savior who died for my sins and yours 2,000 years ago, who was raised from the dead, witness by hoards of individuals who died horrible deaths than deny the truth. Now I understand why you feel no conviction or fear bearing false witness against myself and others. You say you have proof I have solicited funds? PROVE IT! YOU CAN'T BECAUSE IT NEVER HAPPENED!  
Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 1:25pm

 **openid** (signed in using AOL)  
Kristi Rowe – Have you checked that your Facebook account has not been highjacked unbeknownst to you?  
Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 5:44pm

 **Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter  
openid why do you keep asking me that?  
Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 7:41pm

 **Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter  
Looks like openid is the one freaking out. Are you out of your meds?  
Reply · Like ·  1 · December 8, 2013 at 9:10pm

 **openid** (signed in using AOL)  
Haack Karen – I'm just pointing out an increasingly obvious sentiment expressed by the vast majority of rabid anti-vaccine people: that not only do they believe fervently in an ancient jewish magician, but that they will believe ANYTHING, no matter how incredible, about vaccines, to the extent that they lie, and propagate lies.  
Reply · Like ·  1 · December 8, 2013 at 10:24pm

 **Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School  
Kristi Rowe It sounds to me like opened is making veiled threats at hacking your FaceBook account. At any rate, it's clear openid is a troll. Please don't waste your time feeding the trolls.  
Reply · Like ·  1 · December 9, 2013 at 12:24am

 **Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter  
Alison Fujito I agree, I never understood what a troll was before Openid. I talked to a friend about this yesterday and she said his comment about us all being the same person from the same IP block and soliciting donations is a common tactic and has been used against her also. It is used to try to cast a shadow over sincere, credible people telling their experiences and what they have learned. Why so desperate trolls?  
Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 6:18am



**Alison Fujito** · Top Commenter · Juniata School

Kristi Rowe , There are creepy people out there who simply like to cause fear and anger, and they purposely post upsetting and inflammatory things to do just that. They lurk, and then stalk. They feel they can do this safely, thanks to the anonymity of the internet. I doubt the one who is stalking you has the slightest interest in HPV. Read <http://netforbeginners.about.com/od/weirdwebculture/f/what-is-an-internet-troll.htm>

Reply · Like · 1 · December 9, 2013 at 8:54am



**Julie Davidson** · Fort Worth, Texas

I received my first dose of Gardasil in March 2011 while I was at the doctors office for a sinus infection. Within the week after the vaccine I developed fatigue, light-headedness, blacking out. By the end of the week I was in the hospital for abdominal pain, which they never found the cause of. My days became filled nausea, vomiting, black outs, extreme fatigue, weakness, tingling, chest pain that shot down to my pinky. I lost 30 lbs in two months! I progressively got worse the days following the vaccine. By August 2011, I woke up to my left leg completely paralyzed. A few days later my right leg was paralyzed. A month later I was paralyzed from the head down. As usual, doctors were unable to figure out what was wrong with me. I saw multiple specialists including many different neurologists and rheumatologists. They all agr... See More

Reply · Like · 7 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 11:46am



**Twyla Ramos** · Top Commenter

Some try to say that young women have always suddenly come down with conditions like these. But many like you report that the doctors are mystified and have not seen something like this before.

So sorry for all you have gone through and wish you all the very best!!

Reply · Like · 4 · December 6, 2013 at 12:03pm



**Julie Davidson** · Fort Worth, Texas

Twyla Ramos Thank you! Yes conditions can appear suddenly. The difference between our conditions and those other "sudden" conditions are that those other ones tend to be explainable and diagnosed.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 12:34pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Twyla Ramos – Because prior to 2006, young people never got sick?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:43pm



**Julie Ivey Jeffries** · Greensboro, North Carolina

Ken Reibel , why are you so hard pressed to prove that Gardasil is not responsible for any of these (all very similar) injuries and health issues that seemed to occur after these girl are vaccinated? Just curious because you comment on or attack almost every person who posts with a health problem or opposition to the vaccine.

Reply · Like · 4 · December 6, 2013 at 3:20pm



**Mel Thornburg** · Top Commenter

Julie Davidson The only diff. between any of us is how many of our immune systems have been destroyed and how many infections we already have that they do NOT have to tell you about before giving you MORE infectious junk DNA to add to the mix of gene sharing stealth.

<http://www.lymeneteurope.org/forum/viewtopic.php?f=6&t=4840&p=36246#p36246>

WHY do we not have a vaccine for the Worlds most commonly associated Cancer VIRUS? LOL Because they KNOW over 90% of the worlds pops are already infected with it, Herpes virus', SV virus', at least 1/3 of the worlds pops are infected with Toxoplasmosis, Babesia, TB---and they know this and give vaccines not to protect you, but to get rid of you. THEY GIVE YOU CANCERS ADDING TO THE MIX WE ALREADY HAVE, NOT PREVENT THEM...

Reply · Like · 1 · Edited · December 6, 2013 at 5:15pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** · Top Commenter

Twyla Ramos Doctors are mystified? Evidence, please, that these conditions are more common in vaccinated young women than in the unvaccinated. Real evidence, not just unconfirmed stories.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:52pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** · Top Commenter

Julie Davidson Citation, please? What evidence do you have for your statement that 'your' conditions are somehow more mysterious?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:53pm



**Vince Brown** · Follow · Top Commenter

Julie, his paycheck depends on it, as does this very unhealthy Wasney chick that keeps poopooing the victims of this poison. Unhealthy folks have no right to talk to anyone about health

rearu.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 6, 2013 at 10:59pm**Michael McLaughlin** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · West Deptford, New Jersey

Alice Warning Wasney Dislike

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 6, 2013 at 11:24pm**Colleen Harvey** · NYIP

I received the Gardisal shot 5 years ago, and it had such a negative affect on my life. When it comes to explaining how I feel and what I go through is extremely hard. I can never find the right ways to explain my pain. My fingers swell, making a fist is painful. I get sharp pains that shoot thro

ugh my back, legs, arms and chest. When there are not sharp pains everything just feels sore. I get the worst migraines that only sleep helps, but getting to sleep is not easy. Nothing is easy. I have been to so many doctors and no one could pin point what was wrong. There solution for me was pain meds. Just take some pills. After four years of being on pain medicine and it not even helping all of my pain, I realized I was a 22 year old who was functioning off the pain medicine cause it was the only way to feel somewhat normal. The last 9 months I have been pain med free, and now I suck up the pain, which is not easy, but am so much more aware of life. The Gardisal shot made my life so complicated. Things that normal people do everyday without thinking is a struggle for me. Sleeping is s struggle. life is a struggle...but you only live once, so I am doing my best living with a fun positive attitude. The side effects from the Garisal will not run my life.

Reply · Like ·  7 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 11:54am**Cathy Craig** ·  Follow · San Jose State University

Thank you for getting the truth out!!! My heart breaks for the lives that have been ruined and extinguished by this dangerously risky vaccine!

Reply · Like ·  7 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 4:52pm**John Stone** ·  Top Commenter

An important point here is the over-dependence of official science on statistical methods (whether they are good statistical methods is another question). It is only one kind evidence and when you are dealing with individual cases it does not really tell you anything at all and even a lot of cases might get masked by background noise. Epidemiology is at best only one kind of evidence but it has become the primary means to discount damage. If someone has been shot through the heart it is not much good consulting the local crime statistics to find out whether they have been murdered.

The real problem that confronts government and industry is how to get everyone to shut up. The quality of mainstream comment on Wednesday's broadcast has not been intellectual, it has been crude and brutal. None of these commentators has actually exhibited knowledge of anything – they just know how to conduct a media lynching.

Reply · Like ·  7 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 7:14am**John Stone** ·  Top Commenter

There is also a fundamental hopelessness of trying to get people who have caused damage to recognise it. There is indeed no mechanism for recognising it except for ordinary citizens to go to law. The Vaccine Information Sheet forms provided by the CDC advise that adverse events should be reported to VAERS but then they just become part of a heap. Whatever probing takes place does not result in any action and we end up with the vaccine industry proponents mocking the database. About this there is just public inertia and bad faith.

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 6, 2013 at 8:47am**John Stone** ·  Top Commenter

Reporting to VAERS:

<http://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/hcp/vis/vis-statements/hpv-gardasil.html>Reply · Like ·  2 · December 6, 2013 at 9:27am**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

"There is also a fundamental hopelessness of trying to get people who have caused damage to recognise it."

Isn't that why the GMC took Wakefield's license away? Hasn't anyone told Andy yet?

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 6, 2013 at 1:57pm**John Stone** ·  Top Commenter

Ken Reibel

I am always happy to defend Andy but you are distracting from the point.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 6, 2013 at 5:53pm**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Do you wear nose protection when you "defend Andy"? Or do you wash afterwards? ;-)

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 9, 2013 at 12:16pm



**Edward Jenner** · ★ Top Commenter · R L Osborne High School  
He doesn't always defend Wakefield.

<http://jabsloony.blogspot.com/2011/01/john-stone-admits-wakefield-is-liar-and.html>

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 10:31am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Edward Jenner : The first step in Mr. Stone's recovery is to admit that Mr. Wakefield has a problem with the truth. Could making amends be far behind?

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 11:41am



**Caron Ryalls** · ★ Top Commenter · St Michael's Catholic & CE High School

My daughter became ill after her HPV vaccination, three years ago, when she was 13 years old. She is still very ill, cannot attend school normally and has missed out on most normal teenage activities. If her health doesn't improve she will never hold down a full time job or have a career. She was a perfectly healthy, happy and athletic teenager until she had the HPV vaccination. It has ruined her life and giving consent is something I bitterly regret on a daily basis.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 6:31am



**Jessica Dussault** · ★ Top Commenter · Sumner, Maine

Caron, I am so very sorry to hear this and I share in your feelings of regret. I wake up every single morning with regret. It is so hard. know you are not alone. I will pray for your family.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 6:37am



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

My daughter suffers short term memory loss and no longer has reading comprehension. However she still reads just doesn't remember anymore. It really sucks. She could never sit and tell you all she has been through. Why she does not remember. Its horrible do not do this to your child.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:05am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Have you filed a personal injury claim with the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:58pm



**Caron Ryalls** · ★ Top Commenter · St Michael's Catholic & CE High School

Ken Reibel And that is your business because...?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 2:08pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Caron Ryalls Because you brought up the subject of your daughter's illness, and because vaccine court filings are public record.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 2:59pm



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel i- IT'S NOT ABOUT MONEY TO US - IT'S ABOUT GETTING OUR CHILDREN WELL AGAIN. GETTING SOMEONE WHO ISN'T SO FAR UP THEIR OWN BACKSIDE TO SIT DOWN, LISTEN AND FIX IT.

Reply · Like · December 30, 2013 at 7:52am



**Stacey Warren Chatman** · Follow · Capella University

I consulted three doctors in deciding whether or not my daughter would get the vaccine after hearing what they said and doing research I opted out ... I did speak with my daughter as well. I don't believe that we should inject our bodies with the virus, diseases etc in order to hope and pry our child's immune system builds an intolerance. I will only have my daughter get ht is required to be registered in school and even then i have my qualms, I have just heard too many horror stories and with three doctors advising no think its just not for the good of the order

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:20am



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

Tonya Alonzo That was the smartest thing to do I wish I had done that.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:12am



**Linda Arnold May** · ★ Top Commenter · Zionsville, Indiana

She has Small Fiber Neuropathy, blurred vision, food intolerances, reproductive issues and many more problems. She was COMPLETELY healthy and five days later, bam.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 10:03am



**Shannon Allen** · ★ Top Commenter

I received the series about 5 years ago. If we're looking for correlation, I was fired from my job 8 months later. That's the only adverse event I can come up with. There's a difference between adverse events and adverse reactions.

Reply · Like ·  7 · Follow Post · December 3, 2013 at 11:36pm



**Vanessa Morere Greene** · Washington, North Carolina

That adverse event should have been reported to VAERS! ;)

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 4, 2013 at 6:25am



**Darlene Phelps** · Oviedo, Florida

Exit

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 2:43pm



**Liz Burdewick**

My 26 year old daughter was given the first Gardasil shot 3 years ago. It was apparent the next day she had an adverse reaction to the shot. At first she experienced stomach pain, extreme fatigue and dizziness. As the days passed, these ailments became worse and other things started happening. The pain in her stomach became almost unbearable, she was so dizzy most of the time, she was barely able to walk without passing out. She was so tired she spent about 20 hours per day in bed. She began losing a lot of weight and her hair fell out in handfuls. She had trouble going to the bathroom and was nauseated 24/7. After a few months she was only able to eat about 12 foods. Her blood pressure dropped to 50/38. She began experiencing constant pain through out her entire body. Over the course of 18 months she lost over 100 pounds and m... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  6 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 1:53pm



**Wendy Stec** ·  Top Commenter

Thank you for sharing this painful experience. We have to keep this discussion going and continue to raise awareness about the horrible reactions that so many young people are experiencing.

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 6, 2013 at 3:25pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

HPV never caused cancers anymore than XMRV, HTLV, EBV, Herpes, HepA, C, D, E, F, G...etc. etc. They knew in 1985 what caused cancers because they gave it to us all in vaccines for decades in all of it hundreds of morphological forms and gene sharing stealth that IS the antigenic variation of the real cause of AIDS. In Yellow Fever spirochetel vaccines, In HeLa immortal cells from a woman who died of Syphilis, In Lyme vaccines, In OSPA/AIDS vaccines, and now in many vaccines knowing spirochetel prion proteins cannot be killed because of their gene sharing stealth prion proteins.

In fact they KNEW when the HepB test found 88% of HIV IT was all the same thing and did nothing to help you treat your families suffering hundreds of neurological syndromes, psych disease or Cancers those infections they gave us in vaccines have caused. When they ALL could have and should have been afforded real treatments to cure to STOP a global pandemic criminals started---instead they LIED and now have the 1 in 29 babies now being born multiply infected and every beast on the planet sitting on the Abyss of Nevermore.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

WHEN WILL TRUTH MATTER TO THE USA AGAIN?

Reply · Like ·  6 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 12:09am



**Amy Schmidt Woltin** ·  Follow

Educate yourself, the proof is all there to be found and researched even the scientists themselves came clean and said the vaccine does nothing its deadly poisons cause brain damage, nerve damage, causes sterilization in girls and boys. Fact HPV will go away on its own within 6mo to a year with no damage to the body. Over 80% of the people who get it never knew they had it, the body cures it on its own. However if you want to believe the M.D who pocket money by pushing the vaccine and have never actually learned anything about the vaccine or any of the vaccine they give and take the risk with all those chemicals well unfortunately for your children your lack of education on the matter may cost them their life or maybe give them a damaging nerve disorder or make them sterile, say goodbye to being a grandmother. Did you know that a vaccine by law is an assault with a deadly weapon thus the reasons why there are exemptions for getting vaccines because 'they' know 5he vaccines cause the brain to swell and just one of the chemicals in the vaccine can kill you let alone dozens combined at one time. Really people wake up, educate protect your children. We are way past the days of just doing what the doctor says without question. The old saying "when you know better you'll do better" well you do know better,, so do better people!

Reply · Like ·  6 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 7:54pm



**Wendy Stec** ·  Top Commenter

First, I need to thank you for giving this topic a platform. The important thing to remember is that all of the families who are speaking out about this vaccine were pro vaccine and obviously wanted protection from HPV like everyone else. We all take our health, and our children's health very seriously, and this is why we are diligent in our efforts to find answers. Witnessing my daughter's health deteriorate following her third and final dose of Gardasil was heartbreaking. My daughter had her vaccines in 2009 and has been chronically ill since October of that year, just following her final dose. It began with chronic low grade fevers, daily headaches and dizziness, blurred vision, severe fatigue, and intense vaginal itching and skin irritation. She went to doctor's visit after doctor's visit for the next several months to... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  6 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 10:59am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

My daughter struggled with her coursework in middle school.



Since receiving all three HPV vaccine shots, she has excelled at school.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 11:23am



**Wendy Stec** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel I am thrilled for you that your daughter has excelled in school. Never take that for granted and enjoy the health you are so fortunate to have.

Reply · Like · 4 · December 4, 2013 at 12:41pm



**Annelies Witlam** · Hoge school van Amsterdam

I,ll say it again and again: Gardasil and Cervarix do NOT prevent cancer; they are however very harmful. It,s a scam.

Reply · Like · 11 · Follow Post · December 8, 2013 at 8:09am



**Alicia Capilla** · Universidad de filologia

I am not an antivacin mother because my children have all the vaccines. The problem with this vaccine is that doctors and Health Authorities want to deny any adverse reaction with this vaccine. This is a big problem, this vaccine as all medicines has side effects as it is stated in the leaflet of the product. The problem is that vaccines are given to healthy people and when they become ill whatever the percentage of risk there is, nobody wants to assume their responsibility. I strongly believe that consumers should be given information not only of the benefits of this vaccine but also about the risks, so parents could valorate if they want to assume the risk or not. Not doing in this way is a violation of the informed consent, a right we have as citizens

Reply · Like · 8 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 4:51pm



**Steve Hinks** · ★ Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Alicia – I could not agree more. You are absolutely correct. If only we had been given the opportunity to make an INFORMED CHOICE.

Reply · Like · 7 · December 7, 2013 at 5:18pm



**Janice Harris** · Oberon, New South Wales

Not in favour of the vaccine

Reply · Like · 6 · Follow Post · January 4, 2014 at 12:40am



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

Gardasil was not tested on those under 15 years of age but the results were "bridged" to younger ones. Bad science. And they forgot the hormones.

<http://web.archive.org/web/20130514064643/http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/view/125647>

There is generally a lack of knowledge and concern regarding the effects of vaccines in connection with hormonal changes in the body (eg. puberty, menstrual cycles, pregnancy and menopause).

Reply · Like · 6 · Follow Post · December 28, 2013 at 1:42pm



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

To our many dear friends who are suffering after the dangerous HPV vaccines, this is by C.Parker from another thread:  
"– And how are you going to prove that the damage was definitely caused by the vaccine, rather than by a coincidence? By February 2010, just 44 months after licensing the HPV vaccine, more than 17,500 adverse reactions had been reported, an average of 13 a day. Nearly half required seeing a doctor or going to the ER, with hundreds requiring extended hospitalization. VAERS reports include more than 70 deaths from blood clots and heart failure. Many were stricken with Guillain-Barré paralysis, seizures, convulsions, swollen limbs, chest pain, heart irregularities, kidney failure, vomiting, arthritis, and miscarriages.

The funny thing is that this is way above the average background rate of these things occurring i... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · January 15, 2014 at 1:05pm



**Ellen Diann** · ★ Top Commenter · Gridley High School

Prove it to yourself and get well. The fraud gods do not want proof..it is ONLY about money...Drug companies own doctors and if we think they have anything to do with health ...it is because deception lurks in your mind. clear out the cob webs of deception and KNOW the truth and recover yourself and/or your kids [www.recoveringkids.com](http://www.recoveringkids.com)  
[www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com](http://www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com)  
[www.drbutt.com](http://www.drbutt.com) stop going to the quacks who made her sick and all they do is push more toxins...

Reply · Like · 1 · July 28, 2014 at 5:42pm



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

Julie Gerberding was head of the CDC when the HPV vaccine was passed through. She is now head of the HPV vaccination programme with Merck.

more info on this here:

<http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/08/02/merck-flu-vaccine-conflicts.aspx>

Reply · Like · 5 · Follow Post · December 30, 2013 at 7:01am



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

**INFORMED CONSENT IS IMPOSSIBLE**

"Informed consent" is impossible because it implies that relevant, unbiased and well documented information is accessible. It is not. Why? Because it does not exist.

Gardasil has not been shown to prevent cervical cancer. Longterm adverse events are unknown. It has been shown to cause far more adverse effects than other vaccines. There is no unbiased evidence showing that it does not increase risk of autoimmune conditions, brain damage, seizures and blood clots and deaths. It may increase risk of miscarriages and babies born with deformities. The majority get a new illness after the vaccine. It has not been shown to be safe for the recipients of blood from Gardasil vaccinated donors. If Gardasil is given when HPV is already present it may increase the risk of cancer. It increases the risk of po... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [5](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 26, 2013 at 11:23am

**Simen Waage** · [★](#) Top Commenter

Blessings to Katie for having the courage in giving a voice to the many who are suffering and grieving because of HPV vaccines. Blessings to all the precious injured ones and their sorrowful families who despite their pain are finding energy to tell the world about their terrible experiences and to warn about the dangers of the vaccines.

Blessings to the grieving families who have found many others who are also in sorrow because of the vaccines. They are gaining strength by comforting and supporting each other. Countless vaccine injured are coming forward, finding each other, contacting SaneVax and others who are helping with support, advice, information, warmth and compassion.

Blessings and sympathy towards all who are in deep pain and in tears because of a few mean, nasty people who have tried over and over again to insult... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [5](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 25, 2013 at 11:51am

**Jeannie Koger Matthews** · [★](#) Top Commenter

What u don't know Mr tribal is we have been investigating this for years along with top researchers world wide! Why do u think Katie chose to have it on her show!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [6](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 9, 2013 at 12:27pm

**Ellen Diann** · [★](#) Top Commenter · Gridley High School

Speaking the truth ALWAYS hurts the drug companies and their goons the AMA medical trained idiots who say vaccines are safe. If parents will read the label, they would not be so easily deceived by the wolves in white coats whose only job is to push poisons/pharmaceuticals that read like a witches brew of death potions.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [6](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 7, 2013 at 4:12pm

**Tracie Toler Moorman** · [★](#) Top Commenter · UMKC

I applaud Ms. Couric for having the courage to take on this subject. My message remains the same: We must better understand what predisposes certain children for harm. Why aren't these kids significant? If only we could have independent researchers look at all these injured children and find the missing link. I am losing hope that this will ever happen.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [6](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 6, 2013 at 11:21am

**Ken Reibel** · [★](#) Top Commenter

I am losing hope that Couric's memory is better than that of a goldfish, and that she will forget her HPV show ever happened.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · Edited · December 6, 2013 at 1:45pm

**Michael McLaughlin** · [Follow](#) · [★](#) Top Commenter · West Deptford, New Jersey

Ken Reibel Dislike

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 6, 2013 at 11:24pm

**Elizabeth Williams** · Yucaipa, California

I almost lost my best friend in the summer of 2009 I thank god every day that she is still here fighting her fight don't know what I would do without her. It's crazy what a shot can do

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [6](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 6, 2013 at 11:18pm

**Nancy McNamara Pellegrinelli** · Georgian Court University

I have three children and will not give them the HPV vaccine or any other one either!!!! I have read too many bad stories about vaccines and have a 19 year old son Matthew who was vaccine injured at age 18 months by the MMR vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [6](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 5, 2013 at 7:45pm

**Nancy McNamara Pellegrinelli** · Georgian Court University

Not sure how to contact you

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 7, 2013 at 7:42pm

**Penny Huxtable**

No it is not safe! My daughter has been suffering for the last five years since she had Gardasil.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [6](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 6, 2013 at 5:16am

**Karen Nauffer**

**Karen Neuffer**

My daughter has been living with chronic pain for 4 years after receiving this poison.

Reply · Like · 6 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 7:44pm

**Karen Neuffer**

Why would I do that?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 12:55pm

**Matt Zukowski** · Top Commenter · Various

Well, because there are a number of REAL medical professionals who take such claims seriously and would be happy to investigate. It also would add credibility to your claim your daughter has chronic pain, and since you want people to avoid the vaccine, it's reasonable for people to investigate your claim.

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 4:03pm

**Brian N Jessica Garrison** · Lebanon County Career & Technology Center

gotta admit i'm a bit disappointed ~ the stories shared barely gave insight to what a true surviving victim goes thru... guess katie needed to stay neutral instead of really help expose what's really going on :(

Reply · Like · 6 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:30pm

**Cindy Brightbill Putt** · Top Commenter

You should contact her show!!

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 5:34pm

**Penny Tarr Pearlman** · Wichita State University

My daughter had the 1st shot in September 2011 and had the second shot in December 2011 – since the 2nd shot my daughter has suffered from daily chronic headaches and is now trying to do home-school – after many doctors and spending 2 wks in the hospital no one can tell me what is causing my daughter's headaches. The only thing we can link it to is the HPV Vaccine. She was never sick until after this shot. This has been the worst nightmare for me and my daughter. If only I would of been smart and did more research – I might not of had her get the vaccine. If only someone out there could tell me how to get this out of my daughter's body so she can feel normal again.

Reply · Like · 6 · Follow Post · December 3, 2013 at 4:19pm

**Sandy Lunoe** · Top Commenter

So very sorry Penny that your daughter is suffering from the effects of this vaccine. [Sanevax.org](http://Sanevax.org) (also on Facebook) are very knowledgeable and do wonderful work in informing about the dangers and in helping many who are injured by HPV vaccines.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 15, 2013 at 8:23am

**David Honig** · Top Commenter · University of Florida

How many girls will you kill today, Katie. I thought you were one of the good ones. Apparently ratings are more important than lives. Shame on you.

Reply · Like · 6 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 7:54am

**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Katie is another victim of the anti-vaccine movement's dishonesty. She follows Robert MacNeil, who embarrassed himself and PBS's News Hour in 2011 when he gave his daughter, Alison, a national platform for her unhinged anti-vaccine views. Rep. Darrell Issa (R-CA) had scheduled an anti-vaccine hearing for today (Dec. 4), but cancelled it three weeks ago after listening to wiser counsel. I wish there was a way to warn news and entertainment personalities before it's too late. Sorry Katie, we're gonna miss your perky smile. Maybe you and Lara Logan can console each other.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 4, 2013 at 11:41am

**Simen Waage** · Top Commenter

DOCTORS' LIST OF SIDE EFFECTS FROM GARDASIL  
(Autoimmune diseases, infertility, cancers and deaths should be added to this list)

<http://www.drugs.com/sfx/gardasil-side-effects.html>

- Fever
- black, tarry stools
- bleeding gums
- blood in urine or stools
- blurred vision
- body aches or pain
- chills
- constipation
- cough
- depressed mood
- difficulty with breathing
- dry mouth... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · Edited · December 29, 2013 at 5:40am

**Maureen Chuck** · Top Commenter

Side effects of Advil

Rare  
Bloody or black, tarry stools  
bloody or cloudy urine

Especially with pre-existing conditions (get consent before treatment and

never with or without cramps (not present before treatment and not caused by the condition being treated)  
 pain in the lower back and/or side (severe and/or sharp)  
 pinpoint red spots on the skin  
 skin rash, hives, or itching  
 sore throat (not present before treatment and not caused by the condition being treated)  
 sores, ulcers, or white spots on the lips or in the mouth  
 sudden decrease in the amount of urine  
 unusual bleeding or bruising  
 unusual tiredness or weakness  
 yellow eyes or skin  
 Get emergency help immediately if any of the following symptoms of overdose occur while taking acetaminophen:...

[See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · January 4, 2014 at 12:15am



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

Women in developing countries have a high cervical cancer rate. Cervical cancer can also be caused by occupation (ie the use of dry cleaning and metal degreasing chemicals). There is no certain way to tell who will develop HPV which may lead to cancer. Therefore the powers that be have just decided to get everyone vaccinated!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [4](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 30, 2013 at 9:07am



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

Harald Zur Hansen, a German Researcher, won the Nobel Prize In Medicine in 2008. It was his discovery that led to Merck's HPV vaccine, Gardasil. He explored the association of HPV with cervical cancer. He discovered strains HPV 16 & 18, around 1983/1984.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [4](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 30, 2013 at 8:53am



**John Stone** · ★ Top Commenter

Seasoned vaccines public relations professional Ken Reibel admits below that HPV vaccines may have seriously injured as many as 4000 girls in the US and argues that this is acceptable collateral damage for the program:

"Of the 22,000 HPV vaccine related VAERS reports filed from 2006 to 3/2013, 92% were non-serious (fainting, soreness at injection site, nausea, etc.) So that leaves 1,760 "serious" reports. Even if we double that number and round up to 4,000, it comes nowhere near the 50,000 cases of cervical cancer reported in the US since 2006."

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/ken-reibel/14/273/74>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [5](#) · [Follow Post](#) · Edited · December 6, 2013 at 3:20pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Internet rodeo clown John Stone is gasping for air.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 6, 2013 at 3:30pm



**John Stone** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel

Whatever you say!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [5](#) · December 6, 2013 at 3:38pm



**Josh Mazer** · ★ Top Commenter

<http://www.sltrib.com/sltrib/news/57224192-78/vaccine-health-percent-utah.html.csp>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 6, 2013 at 3:58pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Why would you want FOUR THOUSAND people as 'collateral damage' with serious injuries and death when cervical cancer is 100% treatable with just a pap test. That gives us ZERO collateral damage AND the cancer cured. If you can go in for a shot...you can go in for a pap. Skip the shot, get the pap, don't risk the "collateral damage" category.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [3](#) · December 6, 2013 at 9:26pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** · ★ Top Commenter

Kristi Rowe Nobody said anything about wanting anyone as collateral damage. The entire point is that, even if we accept every report to VAERS, confirmed or not, and even if one goes way overboard and doubles that number, so that the number of possible serious effects is as high as it could get, it would still, even then, be less than a tenth of the number of cervical cancer cases in the same time frame. So, even at the worst you can possibly imagine, the vaccine would still do less damage than the disease it prevents. Your claim of 100% treatable, with the implication of 100% cure, is so ridiculous that it has to be treated as just a lie. On top of that, even if cancer detected by pap smear can be treated, those treatments are often horrific, causing intense pain, and sometimes leaving women infertile, unable to carry a pregnancy to term, or with disruptions in normal function. That looks a lot like collateral damage to me, and it's actually documented as being caused by those treatments, unlike all those adverse effects you want to connect to the vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 6, 2013 at 10:37pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG

Heerenveen



When your child isn't one of the injured you are so lucky... could have been yours, but instead it was MY daughter who can no longer live a normal life anymore...

Reply · Like · 1 · December 6, 2013 at 10:44pm



**Kristi Rowe** · Top Commenter

Alice Warning Wasney When I saw that it is 100% treatable, this isn't me...go back and watch the vaccine developer on this segment from Katie's show...the segment we are discussing. She herself says that the Pap test we have now is not the one of old and that it will catch it early and it is 100 percent treatable. Don't argue with me that fact....talk to her about it!!! And if you want to talk about leaving people infertile, you are talking to the wrong person. A VACCINE left ME infertile. Infertility IS one of the side effects of vaccines and it is a problem with this particular vaccine. I am saying lets be smart about this...lets not inject our bodies...directly into the blood system bypassing all natural filtration systems all the toxins and heavy metals that come with vaccines. Lets not give vaccines to anyone with aut... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 1 · December 7, 2013 at 7:43am



**Dorit Rubinstein Reiss** · Follow · Top Commenter · 202 followers

I don't see this as admitting anything of the source. Ken pointed out that even if – unlikely, in fact very improbably – all the serious adverse events on VAERS were caused by the vaccine, and even if we double that number, i.e. even if we inflate the number from all directions, it's less than the harms of the cancer. No where did he say any of these serious events were actually caused by the vaccine.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 12:13pm



**Ellen Diann** · Top Commenter · Gridley High School

If you want the truth about medical history the day the drug companies took over America's health care and made everyone so sick and paranoid visit [www.whale.to](http://www.whale.to)

Reply · Like · 5 · [Follow Post](#) · December 7, 2013 at 4:13pm



**Laura Cox** · Louisiana Tech University

It only supposedly protects against 2 or 4 strains out of over 40 strains. In other vaccines, when there are multiple strains, the vaccines are usually for the more common ones. Once those are interfered with, the other, more rare, but more virulent, strains take their place and actually cause more disease. We are seeing this with Whooping cough and pneumococcal diseases already.

My son has already been injured by vaccines at an early age. I have spent every dime I made the last 15 years recovering him. He is finally doing well cognitively and his health issues are well managed. I will not risk him again for something, as many others have said here, that is not proven to prevent disease, and has not been proven to be 100% safe. There are ways to avoid HPV disease that do not involve the risk associated with this vaccine.

Reply · Like · 5 · [Follow Post](#) · December 6, 2013 at 6:25am



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Nearly everything you wrote is wrong. Both vaccines protect against type 16 and 18 HPV viruses which, together, account for 70% of HPV cervical cancer cases. Your argument is like saying seat belts are superfluous because they only protect against a small percentage of all kinds of accidents. Most HPV viruses are harmless (think plantar's warts). B-parapertussis is not "more virulent" than its toxic cousin, b-pertussis. B-parapertussis does not produce the toxin that make whooping cough dangerous.

Where do you get your information– from Katie Couric?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 3:07pm



**Kirk Forbes** · Top Commenter · Purdue University

On June 1, 2008 our 23 yr. old daughter Kristen died after a courageous fight against HPV caused cervical cancer. The vaccine would have led to a different outcome for Kristen. The details of her experience are in her book Love, Kristen.

In the US 12 women die from cervical cancer every day. Science has shown that 75+% of all cervical cancers are caused by HPV. Oral, neck, throat cancers and genital warts are now being tied to HPV.

Australia leads the world in protecting its young women with an 87% vaccination rate. A recent study showed HPV infection rates dropped over 70% because of their countrywide inoculation program. If Australia had thought there was a major threat of adverse side effects, I doubt they would have chosen to put their entire population of young ladies at risk. Several other countries have followed Australia's example.

People need to understand that "Gardasil is a vaccination against cancer."

Believe me when I say you will be saving lives if you are vaccinated....including women like our daughter Kristen.

Kirk Forbes  
Kristen Forbes EVE Foundation  
[www.kristeneve.org](http://www.kristeneve.org)

Reply · Like · 5 · [Follow Post](#) · December 5, 2013 at 7:17pm

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 7:37pm



**Vince Brown** · Follow · Top Commenter

No, the vaccine would NOT have saved your daughter. Please look in much greater detail at the 'study' you mentioned above. I feel your pain at the loss of your daughter, but the Gardasil vaccine is anything but a cure for cancer. It is NOT a vaccination against cancer, that is the sales pitch. The Australian medical industry is bought and paid for, just like the American medical industry.

You MUST look at the damage it is doing to other people's daughters before you advocate for something you have no personal experience with.

Reply · Like · 9 · December 5, 2013 at 7:37pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

I am so sorry for your loss Kirk... There are no words to describe how you must feel. As an Aussie mum of a girl that has now been sick for almost 5 years (and we nearly lost her 2.5 years ago) because of the Gardasil vaccine I couldn't not respond. There are so many studies that Gardasil does not protect against Cervical cancer. And besides that it only gives "protection" for 5 years! We have been to every organization here in Australia that monitors medications. Not one of them have listened to our story of adverse reaction. If they put a medication on the market they have to take responsibility for it when it goes wrong... So not everybody in Australia will agree with "if they had thought there was a major threat of adverse effects. I doubt they would have.." There are a lot of countries that are now seriously looking into adverse effects, sadly Australia is not one of them..

Reply · Like · 9 · December 5, 2013 at 7:49pm



**Patti Sevcsisin-Juric** · Follow · Top Commenter · Mission Viejo, California

Vince Brown – I know Kirk, and he is definitely not stating that the vaccine would have cured or gotten rid of his daughter's cancer. He is correct in assuming that had the vaccine been available when his daughter was younger, she would have been able to get vaccinated and probably would have been afforded some form of protection from the deadlier strains of HPV that can and did lead to invasive cancer, and quickly. What people are missing is that there isn't just one type of cervical cancer, there are a few. A few strains of HPV lead to a more deadly form of cancer called adenocarcinoma that spreads like wildfire, and quickly. Women can present with early-stage pre-cancer in the first year, and die from full invasion a year later. In young white women under the age of 30, the rates for this form of cervical cancer have gone up nearly 150% in less than four years. It's alarming. In the end, Kristen died as a result of a system that doesn't make her eligible for testing, and even if you are vigilant with your annual Pap, stories like Kristen's continue to happen because of backlash against the vaccine, and the fact that women under 30 are at a severe disadvantage when it comes to fighting HPV.

Reply · Like · 2 · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 8:14pm



**Vince Brown** · Follow · Top Commenter

Patti Sevcsisin-Juric  
" stories like Kristen's continue to happen because of backlash against the vaccine"

I couldn't DISagree more with that line. It is not true, and is not backed up by ANY evidence whatsoever. You are maiming and killing more women with your rhetoric. This poison vaccine is NOT the answer to cervical cancer.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 5, 2013 at 8:34pm



**Patti Sevcsisin-Juric** · Follow · Top Commenter · Mission Viejo, California

That would be your personal opinion and your choice, and I am afforded mine. I chose the path of education and understanding – and apparently you have selected yours.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 9:04pm



**Charlie Patin** · Top Commenter

I'm with you Kirk. We lost a 28 yr. old daughter to CC in 1996. I believe the vaccine would have saved her life and I would advise all parents to have their daughters vaccinated. I'm totally against all this B.S. about vaccines. They save lives.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 5, 2013 at 9:35pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Thanks to Katie for being a true journalist. For daring to go against the pressure Big Pharma is certainly putting on you and your station for showing rare balanced look at the vaccine issue! Maybe some other journalists will follow suit and both sides of the vaccine story will finally be heard!

Reply · Like · 5 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 6:51pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Naomi Elizabeth– The posts are all coming from the same IP block. The usual trolling for sympathy donations. Did you give them any money? Have you even met them? See if you

give them any money: have you even met them? See if you can. You won't be able too.

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 11:00am



**Steve Hinks** · ★ Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

openid – they are certainly not all coming from the same IP block and if any trolling is being done its by you. Young girls have had serious adverse reactions, including deaths, in every country that Gardasil and Cervarix have been used. As well as the USA, there is Canada, UK, France, Spain, New Zealand, Japan, Australia, India, etc, etc. My own daughter had an immediate reaction to the Cervarix HPV vaccine in May 2011 and has been severely disabled ever since.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 7, 2013 at 11:51am



**Teresa Shirley** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

See Section 13 at link. Why are we giving a vaccine to protect from cancer and it has not even been tested to see if it causes cancer...or genotoxicity or mutagenicity. [http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi\\_circulars/g/gardasil/gardasil\\_pi.pdf](http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi_circulars/g/gardasil/gardasil_pi.pdf)

Reply · Like · 5 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 10:04pm



**Teresa Shirley** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

They use to think lead was safe as well. Blood lead levels once considered safe are now considered hazardous, with no known threshold.(per the cdc)  
Asbestos used to be considered safe enough for toothpaste...but is now considered one of the most feared contaminants on the earth. Are they actually testing people years later to determine if they developed cancer? Probably not since my own health and human services could not provide me any long term studies on immunizations.

Reply · Like · 4 · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 11:28pm



**Teresa Shirley** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

Maybe we should consider the "Vioxx" nightmare ..A very eye opening article on the actions of Merck and the FDA. [http://www.nytimes.com/2004/11/14/business/14merck.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2004/11/14/business/14merck.html?_r=0)

Reply · Like · 2 · December 5, 2013 at 11:51pm



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Oh Teresa, Vioxx was a great drug for the right population. It needed a black box warning like many drugs that help people. Merck decided unilaterally to withdraw it, unfortunately. Arcoxia, the next generation drug lives on in Europe and the east doing quite well, in the right population of patients.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 12:16am



**Teresa Shirley** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter

"they" deleted some comments on mine as well. Oh and openid to bad peoples loved ones had to die because of a missing black box warning.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 8:45am



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

openid How does one accept responsibility for drugs used on people knowing 95% of the pops are infected with stealth infections?

Coexistence of ribbon and helical fibrils originating from hIAPP20-29 revealed by quantitative nanomechanical atomic force microscopy

Uncontrolled misfolding of proteins leading to the formation of amyloid deposits

is associated with more than 40 types of diseases,

such as neurodegenerative diseases and type-2 diabetes.

These irreversible amyloid fibrils typically assemble in distinct stages. Transitions among the various intermediate stages are the subject of many studies

but are not yet fully elucidated.

Here, we combine high-resolution atomic force microscopy and quantitative nanomechanical mapping to determine the self-assembled structures of the decapeptide hIAPP20-29, which is considered ... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 1 · December 7, 2013 at 5:13pm



**Alexa Riggs Fritz** · Culpeper, Virginia

OVER 32,179 Injured in the U.S. Alone & 148 +Deaths

Disabled 993 Did Not Recover 6,343

Abnormal Pap 549 Cervical Dysplasia 226

Cervical Cancer 69 Life threatening 587

ER Visits 10,946 Hospitalized 3,264

Serious 4,336 Extended Hospital Stay 240

The Injured are experiencing the Following Symptoms

\*BRAIN DAMAGE\* \*CARDIAC ARREST\* \*BLOOD CLOTS\* \*DEATH...  
See More

Reply · Like ·  5 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 9:38am



**ED. DICKAU** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Washington, District of Columbia

My Dr. will not even give the Vaccine, but here is an eye opener for everyone. <http://www.renewamerica.com/columns/janak/131117>

Reply · Like ·  5 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 10:02pm



**Mark Baker** ·  Top Commenter

Facts and science matter – and they are all on the side of vaccinations!  
Katie – you lost someone you love to cancer – why would you allow nutty conspiracy theory fearmongering to kill many many more by scaring parents and women into not getting a safe vaccination? Facts matter – don't let them be beaten by irrational fear!

Reply · Like ·  5 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 9:53am



**Lisa Browning Maisel** ·  Top Commenter · Forest Grove, Oregon

Both of my kids have had the HPV vaccine. My daughter was the first one under my hospital's (I'm an RN) health insurance. I read extensively about the vaccine, its risks, and the incidence of HPV in our area. My daughter fainted after receiving her first dose. When my son received the series of injections, 5 years later, fainting was listed as a possible side effect. I nagged at my insurance company until they covered my sons shots also. My daughter is now 22, and my son is 17. They are fairly sarcastic and goofy, but I think that's inherent, and unrelated to any vaccine. People have a hard time understanding the difference between correlation and causation. Anyone who has something happen within a few months of receiving a vaccine or medication, has it listed as a possible contributor to their death.

Reply · Like ·  5 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 12:36am



**GlendaGlen Smith** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Beeton, Ontario

[http://www.merck.ca/assets/en/pdf/products/GARDASIL-PM\\_E.pdf](http://www.merck.ca/assets/en/pdf/products/GARDASIL-PM_E.pdf)  
Here is the link to the product monograph – MERCK's own. Page 59 lists the side effects. Everyone, medical profession or not, knows there are side effects for EVERY med and/or vaccine – but WHY so many with this one, and WHAT is the precursor for them? Please find this out.

Reply · Like ·  5 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 10:05am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Merck is really lousy at covering up the World Wide Conspiracy to Depopulate the Earth if it is listing "known side effects" with the vaccine. Also, those aren't confirmed side effects – just adverse events reported up to nine months after the vaccine was administered. The list is written by Merck lawyers.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 4, 2013 at 1:50pm



**Megan Simpkins**

I've had the HPV vaccine series and I am fine.

Reply · Like ·  5 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 12:36am



**Adam Christina Lasko** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter

I don't know THAT much about this except when they said the vaccine was available to females at the age of fourteen. It struck me as an excuse for girls to be promiscuous as young teenagers with no repercussions.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 2:11am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Adam Christina Lasko – Yes, because otherwise teenagers never even think about sex.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 4, 2013 at 6:43pm



**Coreysmom JClark** ·  Top Commenter · Athens, Greece

Actually Ken, how many women will get cervical cancer because they don't get pap tests/they think they are protected because of the vaccine? It's a worthless vaccination and could be dangerous to recipients– as all medications can potentially hurt someone

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 7:10pm



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

The voices which are being heard across the world are the cries from many thousands who are suffering and the many grieving parents who have lost their precious children because of the vaccines. Their voices are getting louder. They will not be silenced.

However much money is being tossed into grossly biased studies by rich, corrupt, criminal vaccine manufacturers – nobody who is describing the vaccine injured as liars can ever prove that the sufferers are untruthful. The sufferers are telling the truth. Truth will prevail. People here and their accomplices who are desperately trying to question the credibility of the vaccine injured are not concerned about the truth but only in protecting their corrupt clients' interests. They have lost their case. Their nasty voices are not being heard and they will

not be remembered.

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 15, 2013 at 9:10am



**Wendy Stec** ·  Top Commenter

It's been difficult dealing with so much negativity regarding our experience, but I've also been very impressed with the support of many who have been open minded and compassionate. Thank you for your support!

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 15, 2013 at 1:44pm



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

#### AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS

- May be caused by vaccines
- Caused by over-stimulation of the immune system
- The greater number of vaccines the higher the risk may be for autoimmune disorders

Adjuvants may cause autoimmune disorders. Some substances may safely be eaten but autoimmune disorders may result if they are injected when these substances already occur naturally in the body. (The body fails to tell the difference between self and non-self. When this happens, the body makes antibodies that are directed towards the body's own tissues. The auto-antibodies attack the normal cells by mistake).

Doctors cannot easily find a link between a vaccine and an autoimmune disorder as these may present symptoms a long time after vaccination and vaccines are tested for a short time. There is minimal information in package inserts about the risk of autoimmune diseases.

- There are at least 80 autoimmune conditions including MS, lupus, diabetes 1, rheumatoid arthritis, narcolepsy, cancer, Guillain-Barre syndrome, psoriasis, Crohn's disease, etc

- Autoimmune conditions may affect many parts of the body: joints, muscles, skin, red blood cells, blood vessels, connective tissue, endocrine glands, etc

There is no way of knowing beforehand who may contract autoimmune disorders and which ones from vaccines. A vaccine may cause one or several autoimmune disorders which may result in a wide array of adverse conditions.

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 14, 2013 at 9:59am



**Sandy Lunoe** ·  Top Commenter

Safety of vaccines is based on statistical evaluations and involves calculations wherein and presumably the risks of serious adverse events are weighed against benefits of vaccination. But who's doing the statistical evaluations? – statisticians who are employed by the pharmaceutical industry. "If medical statistics were compiled by statisticians who had no interest in the outcome, the drug industry would topple into the dust" (Robert Catalano)

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 15, 2013 at 8:10am



**Sherry Strada Cornelio**

This is the article dr Harper who was on the show wrote...this was enough for me to make me 100% against the vaccine for my daughter. Wow..

<http://healthwyze.org/index.php/component/content/article/208-the-lead-vaccine-developer-comes-clean-so-she-can-qsleep-at-night-gardasil-and-cervarix-dont-work-are-dangerous-and-werent-tes-ted.html>

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 11, 2013 at 8:48am



**Sandy Lunoe** ·  Top Commenter

<http://www.greatgoodmovie.org/news-views/hpv-vaccines-it-keeps-getting-worse/>

"Now there is clear proof that the HPV vaccines really can't work on African American women because they don't carry the HPV strains targeted by the vaccines".

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 11, 2013 at 11:33am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

#### INFERTILITY AFTER GARDASIL

"Premature ovarian failure in a well adolescent is a rare event. Its occurrence raises important questions about causation, which may signal other systemic concerns. This patient presented with amenorrhoea after identifying a change from her regular cycle to irregular and scant periods following vaccinations against human papillomavirus. She declined the oral contraceptives initially prescribed for amenorrhoea. The diagnostic tasks were to determine the reason for her secondary amenorrhoea and then to investigate for possible causes of the premature ovarian failure identified. Although the cause is unknown in 90% of cases, the remaining chief identifiable causes of this condition were excluded. Premature ovarian failure was then notified as a possible adverse event following this vaccination. The young woman was counselled regarding preservation of bone density, reproductive implications and relevant follow-up. This event could hold potential implications for population health and prompts further inquiry".  
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 3:44pm



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

I developed Premature Ovarian Failure after the MMR shot. All the known causes were eliminated for me also. I was tested

the known causes were eliminated for the abs...I was tested by an OB/GYN, a Reproductive Endocrinologist and went all the way to NIH and volunteered for a study on Premature Ovarian Failure. EVERYTHING eliminated as a cause except for the shot.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 10, 2013 at 1:28pm



**Amy Meng** · Loma Linda, California

Katie, thank you for highlighting this MOST important issue. You did a beautiful job of presenting both sides. This is a very important topic for our family as we have chosen not to vaccinate both of our daughters due to the research we have done, what we have learned, and that we believe that the possible negative side effects far outweigh what the vaccine is able to accomplish. Often times, the possible side effects are far worse than the sickness we may be attempting to prevent through immunization. My daughters are both very strong and healthy, and have beautifully developed immune systems. Neither have ever needed an antibiotic, or have had to have their skin punctured in any way. We do not keep them sequestered – they both live normal lives and daily interact with other children. I am thankful for your willingness to bring this to the forefront and I did not see you taking either side in any way. You presented it objectively.

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 12:48pm



**Anna Victoria Rodgers** ·  Top Commenter

Katie I would like to bring your attention to this lawsuit against MERK, in fact I think its now 2 for the MMR vaccine they make. Whlist its not the HPV vaccine being taken to court over, (YET!) it is about FRAUD – to me, if a company does something fraudulent in one section of the company which affects how one of their 'life saving vaccines' was developed, I would not trust ANY of their products. MERK say they do safety testing but they get to oversee those safety studies! Conflict of interest much? <http://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/2012/07/02/merk-vaccine-fraud-2nd-us-court-case-over-mmr-vaccine/>

There's so much to be said about vaccine safety and efficiency, fraud, conflicts of interest, the fact that the Governments protect these companies from being sued by victims outright. instead they set up a vaccine compensation scheme and then go and choose who deserves a pay out. US \$2 billion has been paid out already, yet so many more get nothing. Doesnt this say something that so many ARE suffering because of injuries. Please read this [childhealthsafety.wordpress.com](http://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com) website in detail. Its written by someone that knows the science behind vaccines and also the law!

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 4:52am



**Nancy Dingley** ·  Top Commenter

Ken Reibel the assumption that there is no correlation between a vaccine and immediate reaction such as high fever and or seizures is too causal to be ignored. In my daughters case exhaustive investigation was done to determine a correlation between her onslaught of seizures within hours of the administering of the live pertussis vaccine.

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 12:45am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

Will there be a cancer epidemic in the future because of these vaccines?

Dr Diane Harper stated that 10 to 15 per cent of children aged from birth to 11 years are already infected with high risk HPV: HPV is NOT necessarily a sexually transmitted infection, a fact which vaccine promoters have known all along but have refrained from "broadcasting".

Why don't the promoters inform that those who have already been exposed to either HPV16 or 18 may have up to a 44.6% higher risk of pre-cancerous lesions if they get vaccinated with Gardasil (32.6% for Cervarix)?

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 6:55am



**Shawn Siegel** ·  Top Commenter

A few weeks ago on my show, I asked Dr. Harper specifically about the impact of that negative 44.6%, and she said it did not mean an increased risk of pre-cancerous lesions. I didn't go beyond that, for I have no means by which to assess the trial results, while she helped design the trials.

As a general rule, I don't delve into clinical trial and study statistics. I'm not an academician, nor need I be. The fact that placebo – inert, non-reactive substance – is rarely used when testing vaccines, including the HPV vaccines, is enough to throw into serious doubt the results of the trial, and the integrity of the manufacturer and the FDA.

Reply · Like ·  5 · December 6, 2013 at 7:24am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

Shawn Siegel Thank you for the information, we will follow it up

Reply · Like ·  2 · Edited · December 6, 2013 at 7:26am



**Shawn Siegel** ·  Top Commenter

Simen Waage – here's the link to the respective archive, and the interview with Dr. Harper begins at slightly less than one third of the way through. A rather extensive answer from Dr. Harper to the question of that negative 44.6% figure in Merck's papers comes immediately following the next station break.

The conversation's pretty broad. At one point she states in essence how unfortunate it is that the industry advertising implies, but never states directly, that the HPV vaccines will prevent cervical cancer, when – and again, as per Dr. Harper – that's not only not what the trials demonstrated, but wasn't even what the manufacturers were attempting to show in their research, for reasons then stated by her. It's hard to describe her attitude – she's very good. I'd say she expressed regret that the advertising allows the inference that the vaccine will prevent cervical cancer, but added that there's really no legal justification for claiming false advertising. Personally, I see the situation as insidious. It's indeed that difference between the implications of the cartel's advertising, vs the understood connotations of the descriptives used – such as, safe, and, effective – that is one of the fundamental mechanisms of exploitation, the industry being fully aware of that difference.

[http://mp3.logosradionetwork.com/VAX/64k/VAX\\_2013-10-20\\_64k.mp3](http://mp3.logosradionetwork.com/VAX/64k/VAX_2013-10-20_64k.mp3)

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 6, 2013 at 10:05am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

Thank you this is very interesting indeed.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 4:29pm



**Sheila Schiffman** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · 158 followers

I think Ms Katie should have done some research before she has an opinion..she is far from being knowledgeable about any vaccine including HPV. It is a devastating vaccine and should be banned. It has cost many parents their daughter's life. That is murder. Dr. Diane Harper had to cover herself and she did not tell the whole truth either. She came clean because she couldn't sleep nights, she knew and knows darn well it is not safe and they can't make it safe. She goes free Dr. Diane Harper. What did they do slap her hands for doing this? Good Grief. First of all you don't get the virus til your 50's and if you do it goes away by itself. Anything to make money, really. Shame on them for lying when it concerns the innocent. No one deserves to die over any vaccine. Ban them all they have cost more grief then help. IT DOESN'T DO ANYTHING TO YOU BUT POISON YOU.

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 8:42pm



**Kami Wightman Fulton**

this is a horrible horrible vaccination but otherwise normal 11 year old now she is a Very ill child I have been to doctor to doctor and I am about to go crazy as I have to watch her suffer on a daily basis from severe back pain full body pain chest pain headaches joint swelling shortness of breath tired all the time and some days pain is so bad she cant get our of bed and to top it off has started having seizures I hope they stop giving this to kids because I dont want anyone to go through what my daughter is going through

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 6:40am



**Kami Wightman Fulton**

Also forgot to mention the stomach ache and nausea is a everyday thing

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 6, 2013 at 8:23am



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

Kami Wightman Fulton Try an immunologist. My daughter ended up developing allergies to all of her favorite foods. Plus histamine intolerance. This helped with the stomach pain that she was having. However she never suffered from seizures. Praying for you.

Reply · Like ·  7 · December 6, 2013 at 9:03am



**Lisa Stanley**

my daughter has been ill since jan 2011, 24 hours since the second injection, she has cronic pain all over her body, cronic astmah since the injection and life threatning chest infections when she gets a simple cold. unable to sleep, no pain killers help at all. can now only cope with 2-3 hours of school aday. not well enough to do exersise or go out with friends. no cure. its not just changed her life its the whole family.

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 11:09am



**Heather Hudson Gere** · St. Michael's College

So sorry to read this. Hope they figure out what is going on, so she gets better. Has she been tested for Lymes?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 11:57am



**Lisa Stanley**

Heather Hudson Gere , hi no not been tested for lymes but when we back to hospital next i can ask xx

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 4, 2013 at 3:03pm



**GlendaGlen Smith** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Beeton, Ontario

...continuing from last post...we were NEVER given this information to read – all that was given was they hype on HPV. We were never given the ALTERNATIVE to prevention option; REGULAR PAP TESTS. We were ill-informed, our 'Right to Know' was violated. And because that information was withheld from us, our daughter suffers every day, every hour. THAT is not fair, or right!

Reply · Like ·  4 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 10:01am

**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

You know what else isn't fair or right? Widespread infection with the four strains of HPV that cause most cervical cancers.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 5:13pm

**Patti Sevcisin-Juric** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · Mission Viejo, California

I would suggest suing the doctor, if they didn't disclose possible adverse reactions. At the very least, log a complain against their medical license with the medical board or the nursing board. At the very least, protect others who are not notified about the possible risks. That's a great starting point. As a parent, that's the route I would go first. Then get her case validated. I personally support the vaccine and am a cervical cancer survivor, but as a parent, I respect your right to protect your child. Definitely pursue action if you feel this is the answer.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 8:01pm

**Freda Birrell** · ★ Top Commenter · Secretarial College

Ken Reibel the vaccine only contains two of the strains which can lead to cervical cancer, ie 16 and 18. The other two strains refer to genital warts, not cervical cancer. But there are at least another 15 high risk HPV strains which are not covered in this vaccine which can lead to cervical cancer and if strains 16 and 18 should be eradicated, then they can take their place. Research was never done to determine if this would occur - if you check VAERS reports you will find that Gardasil vaccinated girls are now developing cervical cancer.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 5, 2013 at 11:30pm

**June Peters** · Hayward, California

Our daughter Britt was given the HPV Vaccine along with the MMR, & the Hep A. I trusted the Dr. To be more educated but they have proven in these 6+ years that they don't know how to fix her problems. She hasn't been able to do much in the last 6 + years. She won't be getting anymore of the vaccine.

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:48pm

**Vik Toria** · Follow

And now they want to give this abomination to boys! The thing was not even tested on male subjects - of any species! What will it do to male fertility? Is this another effort of population control?

Reply · Like · 6 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 1:19pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

This vaccine was tested on male subjects and will not harm male fertility. The reason males need the vaccine (even though their chances of contracting cancer is lower) is because it will reduce the rate of reproduction of the virus to a rate that prevents the virus from spreading further in our population. Males are often carries and spread the virus and females contract it (potentially leading to cervical cancer). With the male population vaccinated, they will cease to exist as carriers, which will prevent the overall spread and propagation of the virus. Further, this is the reason that these unproven claims that the vaccine is harmful because it is hurting those who do want to protect themselves. The people who choose not to get the vaccine are the ones allowing the virus to live and make themselves and others sick.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 1:42pm

**Lynda Klodt** · ★ Top Commenter

openid How about ALL males just wear condoms! Smh

Reply · Like · 1 · December 5, 2013 at 5:04pm

**Patti Sevcisin-Juric** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · Mission Viejo, California

Lynda Klodt Because condoms offer a little protection, but not enough to from contracting HPV. Unless you are using a full body condom, there is not protection offered by them. It's the areas not covered by the condom that are a concern. For instance, a male wears a condom, while the female does not. Her bodily fluid can have contact with his skin not covered by the condom. Once intercourse is over, say he gets up and goes to the restroom and wipes. He then just redistributed the virus to other regions, like the anal area. The same goes for women if they use the restroom after sex. Transmission is complete and it makes it's way to the soft tissues of the body where it likes to flourish and hide. I am not trying to be crass, or post some anti-vaccine crap - just merely presenting the facts about transmission and why condoms do not protect you from the disease. That said, I won't go into what this means for people who engage in oral sex without the use of protection. It's horrifying.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 5, 2013 at 7:57pm

**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

openid THAT IS A BALD FACE LIE. They cannot tell you how it behaves because mice, gerbils, rats did not get the infective vaccines we all got in vaccines so they cannot possibly tell you how these antigens behave at the molecular levele

you know those antigens behave at the molecular levels because they HAVE NEVER LOOKED. THEY DON'T HAVE TO. ALL THEY HAVE TO DO IS EXHIBIT AN IMMUNE RESPONSE WHICH IS WORTHLESS SCIENCE KNOWING WE ALL ALREADY HAVE GENES SHARING STEALTH. WHICH IS WHY THE KIDS SUFFERING MULTIPLE INFECTIONS ARE SERONEGATIVE.....WE CALL THAT FRAUD.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 5:03pm



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

To all you dear people who are suffering from the consequences of the HPV vaccines.

You won't get any help from the vaccine pushers. They may shed a few crocodile tears and say they're sorry for you but they will probably tell you that you are a liar if you ask whether the vaccine has caused the injuries.

Please contact Freda Birrell on Facebook. She works with [Sanevax.org](http://Sanevax.org) and is very helpful with a huge network. You can meet others there who have suffered from HPV vaccines. They exchange information and help and support each other.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · Edited · March 21, 2014 at 5:05pm



**Twyla Ramos** · ★ Top Commenter

"Where does this leave those unfortunate families whose children are suffering after HPV vaccinations? It doesn't matter to them that vaccine injuries are supposed to be rare - Their children are suffering and the world does not seem to care.

"Society has failed these families. No one will dispute the fact that vaccine injuries can and do happen. It truly does not matter how rare vaccine injuries are, or are not. What matters is people are suffering needlessly.

"The time has come to find out why some people suffer such severe side effects and why.

"A diagnostic criteria must be established for vaccine injuries so medical professionals know what to look for.

"It is time for medical professionals to find cures for the vaccine injured - it is time to choose science over psychosis."

<http://sanevax.org/hpv-vaccines-global-epidemic-psychosomatic-disorders/>

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · March 17, 2014 at 3:34am



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

"The science" refers to biased information and is frequently used by accessories of the pharmaceutical industry who appear to be under the pathetically mistaken impression that they have monopoly of truth.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · March 8, 2014 at 11:17am



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

My daughter lives the nightmare of the Gardasil vaccination.. She was very active involved in sports, and an honor student and now she can barely get out of bed on most days. She got her first vaccine at age 15 1/2 , after several years of her pediatrician baddgering me about the vaccine. She made it seem as if my daughter would get Cervical Cancer if she didnt get the vaccine. I finally gave in and regret it every day. Her symptoms began after the first vaccine with joint pain which at first we didnt associate with the vaccine. The 2nd vaccine caused more side effects, when i questioned the doctor about the possible side effect from the vaccine I was told absolutely not. She got the 3rd shot and her life has been a living hell. She is now 19 years old, on a medical leave from school and being followed by Neurology, Rheumatology, Endocrinology, Gastrointerology,Urology, oby/gyn and no one can figure out what is wrong. Her symptoms are too long to list. She has no quality of life and is always in severe pain.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · March 5, 2014 at 11:43pm



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

Blessings for your daughter and her recovery.

Reply · Like · 2 · March 8, 2014 at 11:17am



**Ellen Diann** · ★ Top Commenter · Gridley High School

[www.recoveringkids.com](http://www.recoveringkids.com) and [www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com](http://www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com) and [www.drbuttar.com](http://www.drbuttar.com)

Reply · Like · 1 · July 28, 2014 at 5:38pm



**Dorothy Ray Sicard** · Trinity University

My son lost all the toes on his left foot, he had a blood clot in his left popliteal artery. The rheumatologist has ruled out lupus but he has been diagnosed with antiphospholipid antibody syndrome; autoimmune disease has never been prevalent on either mine nor his father's side of the family. For two years I had been seeing advertisements in several magazines about how gardasil has been approved for use in boys and how they should be vaccinated--beginning around age 11 or 12--and so I had my son get the vaccine along with his other booster shots in sixth grade. I very much regret it now, I feel fairly certain the vaccine caused his complications as he had not been sick before, in fact he has always been very healthy and participated in gymnastics, pole vaulting, track and other activities. When did your daughter get the vaccine?

Reply · Like ·  1 · July 28, 2014 at 11:13pm



**Dorothy Ray Sicard** · Trinity University

My son had the vaccine when he was 12 years old. Last fall he began to have pain in two of his toes on the left foot. He had participated in sports at school (he is in the eighth grade now), including pole vaulting and track. He had run a 3K on his own initiative in October. He would frequently go out and skateboard in our neighborhood. My first thought was that he must have injured his toes, his foot and leg were the same color as his other leg—pink. He could, however bend all toes on the foot and there was no swelling. Then, on Christmas day last year he showed me that the pad of one of the toes of his left foot was bluish—just a small spot, and the toes were cooler than the rest of his foot. So we began a series of trips to an urgent care clinic, the hospital I work at, another hospital and finally a pediatric hospit... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · March 20, 2014 at 11:46am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

I am very sorry Dorothy about your son's problems. You won't get any help from the vaccine pushers. They may shed a few crocodile tears and say they're sorry for your son but they will probably tell you that you are a liar if you ask whether the vaccine has caused the injuries. Please contact Freda Birrell on Facebook. She works with [Sanevax.org](http://Sanevax.org) and is very helpful with a huge network. You can meet others there who have suffered from HPV vaccines. They exchange information and help and support each other.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Edited · March 21, 2014 at 4:54pm



**Dorothy Ray Sicard** · Trinity University

thank you

Reply · Like ·  2 · March 21, 2014 at 10:14pm



**Ellen Diann** ·  Top Commenter · Gridley High School

If you have not figured it out...the same quacks you are taking him to who CANNOT cure him, made him sick with those toxic vaccines. THEY will only add more toxins and make him worse...Call Dr. Carley and get an eye opening lesson on how YOU can get your kids health back...if you depend on these drug pushers...it will not be a happy ending... [www.drcarley.com](http://www.drcarley.com) She also has teaching for parents to reverse vaccine induced diseases [www.reversingvaccinginduceddiseases.com](http://www.reversingvaccinginduceddiseases.com) There are other parent groups who are recovering their children from vaccine damage at [www.recoveringkids.com](http://www.recoveringkids.com)

Reply · Like ·  2 · July 28, 2014 at 5:37pm



**Haven DeLay** ·  Top Commenter

My child has lived the nightmare of vaccination for thirteen years now. Any parent would fret during any one of more benign childhood illnesses and sit by their child's bedside and provide appropriate care, prayer, support. The fretting in MOST instances would last 2-3 weeks. Their child would emerge stronger immunologically with lifetime immunity. The fretting of parents of vaccine-damaged children NEVER ends. It is 24/7 for the rest of their lives. I am not "anti-vaccine." per se. I am anti vaccine mandates. I am anti the unethical manufacturing of vaccines. I am anti adding toxic chemicals to vaccines. I am anti medical blackmail. I am anti allowing the pharmaceutical industry to determine limited appropriate care for almost all disease (Insurance cover it unless it is the cut, burn, or poison THEY approve of). I am... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · Edited · March 12, 2014 at 9:56am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

HPV VACCINES HAVE NOT BEEN DEMONSTRATED TO PREVENT CERVICAL CANCER  
And it can no longer be ignored that the vaccines have already ruined many young lives.

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · January 16, 2014 at 3:05pm



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

VACCINES MAY HARM THE BRAIN  
Persistent, high pitched inconsolable crying is even a "side-effect" listed on some vaccine's package inserts. There is also a medical term of French origin for it: 'cri encephalique' which loosely translated means 'brain-related crying', I take it because it is caused by the pain caused due to the swelling of the brain, which is an all too common occurrence after vaccination. Some babies will rub their heads against their cot to alleviate the pain caused by the encephalitis (inflammation of the brain), while children may bang their heads against walls. If a naturopath were to inject toxic potions into children causing only a fraction of the harm vaccines cause, he or she would be in jail, yet when doctors harm children it's okay because a medical license obviously includes the right to maim and kill with impunity.

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · January 11, 2014 at 5:39am



**Michele Johnson** · Cecil Andrews Senior High School

I believe in Pro Choice . everyone should have the right to make an Informed choice about whether to vaccinate or not . Unfortunately seems that not all the adverse effects are accurately reported or studied . Most studies and research seems to be conducted by the very companies that have the most to gain . Both my children had adverse reactions & after doing tireless research I would never vaccinate a child again

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · January 4, 2014 at 7:02pm



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

**INFORMED CONSENT IS IMPOSSIBLE**

"Informed consent" is impossible because it implies that relevant, unbiased and well documented information is accessible. It is not. Why? Because it does not exist. Gardasil has not been shown to prevent cervical cancer. Longterm adverse events are unknown. It has been shown to cause far more adverse effects than other vaccines. There is no unbiased evidence showing that it does not increase risk of autoimmune conditions, brain damage, seizures and blood clots and deaths.

It may increase risk of miscarriages and babies born with deformities. The majority get a new illness after the vaccine. It has not been shown to be safe for the recipients of blood from Gardasil vaccinated donors. If Gardasil is given when HPV is already present it may increase the risk of cancer. It increases the risk of posit... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 2 · January 5, 2014 at 11:55am



**Ellen Diann** · ★ Top Commenter · Gridley High School

No such thing as choice when it comes to another humans life. Your choice began when you had sex and ended when you conceived. Your child has a choice too, and that is a right to live.

Reply · Like · 1 · July 28, 2014 at 5:45pm



**Sandra Linda Jayne McNulty** · Fremantle, Western Australia

It is difficult to see any benefit from having the vaccine from what I have read. I am very suspicious of the motives of these huge drug companies that make billions from their vaccines. I, for one, would not be risking the health of my children for what looks like no gain.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · January 5, 2014 at 3:14am



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

In 2008 there was controversy over the award of the Nobel Prize when it was discovered Bo Angelin, a member of the Nobel Assembly that year also sat on the board of AstraZeneca a company which earns patent royalties from HPV vaccines

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 30, 2013 at 8:56am



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

**DESTABILISES HORMONAL BALANCE**

It is unwise and ignorant to advise Gardasil which may destabilize the delicate hormonal balance.. One factor is that histamine is naturally produced in the body during the menstrual cycle and L-histidine in Gardasil may cause an overload of histamine resulting in further hormonal imbalance.

Time is grossly overdue for the scientific community to understand and to accept that our bodies are strongly affected by the intricate, fluctuating balance of hormones and that it is imperative that this issue be seriously addressed.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 27, 2013 at 6:03am



**Janette E Robb** · ★ Top Commenter

Thank you Heidi Stevenson <http://gaia-health.com/gaia-blog/2013-12-05/katie-couric-presents-truth-gardasil/>

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · December 8, 2013 at 5:25pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Just because vaccines are doled out at Walmart and Walgreens as casually as if they were lollipops does not speak to their safety. It merely speaks to pharmaceutical companies marketing genius.

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · Edited · December 7, 2013 at 7:46am



**Debbie Leonardi Nicosia** · West Hempstead, New York

My daughter has been sick since October 2007. Seizures, syncope, numbness, tingling, fibromyalgia, migraines, blurred vision, food intolerance

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 10:45am



**Jane Grimm** · Becker Junior College

My 3 kids have been vaccinated since birth. However, I have been hesitant to have my daughter, who is now 17, go through the HPV series. This episode confirms my concerns. Thank you Katie.

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:10pm



**Terri Silva**  
terrifying!!!

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 3:43pm



**Annette Roy D'Amico**

I personally know three heterosexual men who were diagnosed with head & neck cancer (throat & tonsils) caused by HPV. To me, that it not a rare occurrence and I had my sons vaccinated.

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:16pm



**Vickie Lischka Piscitello** · Saint Petersburg, Florida

I DID NOT allow the pediatrician to administer the HPV vaccine to my child when she was a pre-teen; and NO WAY would I allow it ever.

Reply · Like · 4 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:07pm

**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Because you take medical advice from Katie Couric?

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 5:01pm

**Vickie Lischka Piscitello** · Saint Petersburg, Florida

Ken Reibel, no, not at all. I did the research when it FIRST became available and my daughter was approaching the correct age. I didn't like the fact that no LONG-TERM studies were available. A handful of issues were popping up—enough to make the risk of contracting the HPV virus not nearly as concerning as getting the vaccine to prevent it. To ME it was not worth risking my daughter's health. I still stand by that decision. Both my children have received all other vaccines—including the hep course and meningitis shots. The HPV simply alarmed me. I see from the many stories here that my daughter MAY have dodged a bullet. I make sure she has all the necessary info on sexually transmitted diseases; and she will begin getting all of the appropriate tests from her gyno when the time comes. I DO make informed decisions.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 5:29pm

**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Vickie Lischka Piscitello – So by your own admission you made an important medical decision based on the unconfirmed anecdotes that you read on the internet.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:19am

**Vickie Lischka Piscitello** · Saint Petersburg, Florida

Ken Reibel, please do what is good for you and leave others out of your decisions—and stay out of mine.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 5, 2013 at 11:30am

**Sandy Lunoe** · ★ Top Commenter

Gardasil Provides No Benefit: CDC Study

<http://www.thelibertybeacon.com/2013/12/21/gardasil-provides-no-benefit-cdc-study/>

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 21, 2013 at 1:40pm

**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

Here are some of the questions for which neither the Gardasil manufacturer nor other promoters including health authorities and doctors are able to provide satisfactorily documented answers.

GARDASIL. HITHERTO UNANSWERED QUESTIONS:

Whether Gardasil prevents cancer, necessity for boosters, whether it increases the risk of cancer due to the ingredients, whether there is increased risk of cancer due to the strains which are removed being replaced by more carcinogenic ones, whether there is increased risk of cancer due to the unexpected discovery by an independent laboratory of aluminium bound recombinant HPV DNA, whether Gardasil vaccinated may donate blood without the aluminium bound recombinant HPV DNA causing serious health consequences for the recipient, whether there is increased risk of autoimmune disorders due to the reco... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 19, 2013 at 5:02am

**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

HPV was found in a girl's blood two years after vaccination. It should not be present.

Normally the virus does not survive in the blood stream for long. Why was the human papilloma virus present instead of the antibodies? A shocking discovery was made when an independent lab analyzed vials of Gardasil.

Samples of Gardasil showed the presence of genetically modified HPV DNA, a potential biohazard. Vials of Gardasil from 13 different lot numbers were analyzed by an independent lab. All the samples were found to be contaminated with viral HPV DNA residues, firmly attached to the aluminum adjuvant.

All recombinant or genetically engineered DNAs are considered potential biohazards if injected intramuscularly into the body ... Gardasil is the first vaccine found to be contaminated by a genetically engineered DNA used to manufacture vi... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 18, 2013 at 9:03am

**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

HPV is NOT necessarily a sexually transmitted infection, a fact which vaccine promoters have known all along but have refrained from "broadcasting".

Dr Harper stated in the video that ten to fifteen per cent of children aged from birth to eleven years are already infected with high risk HPV.

The vaccine promoters chose the most effective strategy to sell the vaccines by focusing on gigantic groups of young girls, scaremongering about potential cervical cancer and informing that girls should get the vaccine before they become sexually active.

Another fact which the promoters do not broadcast is that those who have already been exposed to either HPV16 or 18 may have higher risk of pre-cancerous lesions if they get vaccinated with Gardasil.

Will there be a cancer epidemic in the future because of these vaccines?

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 19, 2013 at 2:56pm

**Sandy Lunoe** · ★ Top Commenter

Marcella Piper-Terry:  
 "Pro-vaxers will tell you all kinds of stupid things, with no evidence to back it up. Whenever you engage in discussion with someone like that, you need to remember that it is not your job to prove vaccines are dangerous; it's the drug companies' responsibility to prove they are effective and that the benefits outweigh the risks. They can't do that".

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 17, 2013 at 6:38am

**Wendy Stec** · ★ Top Commenter

Most of us live complacently obeying what our parents, physicians, and political leaders tell us we should obey. The greater good guilt trip is pushed on us and we shrug our shoulders and agree. Until you witness a vaccine injury first hand, you could never imagine the shame, guilt, and regret of allowing that philosophy to guide the medical decisions you make for your child. Every parent deserves to know all sides.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h4CwR0rKG8A>

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 15, 2013 at 1:49am

**Sandy Lunoe** · ★ Top Commenter

This video deserves to be widely spread. See especially from 37 minutes about injuries caused by Gardasil.  
 Thank you Wendy. Despite your struggling to help your precious daughter who is suffering after Gardasil you are using your time to help many others by warning about the dangers of this vaccine. Bless your heart.

Reply · Like · 4 · December 15, 2013 at 8:15am

**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

The vaccine pushers have not managed to prove that one single case of all those who are injured by the HPV vaccines is untrue.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 16, 2013 at 8:38am

**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

No, us vaccine pushers still haven't figured out how to prove a negative. We were hoping the people making spectacular claims might offer equally spectacular proof.

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 11:43am

**Madeleine Ware** · ★ Top Commenter

The burden of proof is on those making the claim.

Reviewing VAERS reports of deaths:

275428-1: Got three vaccines on the same day: Vqta, Gardasil and Varivax. Patient died of myocarditis: "patient had been taken to ER on day of death for abdominal pain w/fever & was dx w/gastroenteritis. CXR at that time revealed cardiomegaly. No EKG or cultures were done. Was d/c to home & continued to not feel well. Parent found patient in bathroom unresponsive at approx 2AM & was transported to a second ER where she expired. ME states patient had approx 2 week hx of cough & runny nose prior to death."

Those symptoms of an infection were present for a week BEFORE any vaccines were given.

275438-1: "Given Gardasil vaccine dose #1 3/12/07. No adverse reaction reported. Collapsed and died on 3/26/07"..."COD is sudden cardiac death and pulm...  
 See More

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 6:40pm

**Donna Eliassen** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · 136 followers

Ken Reibel We do have the proof. Look at our injured children who up until they had their Gardasil vaccines were healthy! We have the proof – we live with it. You on the other hand have nothing.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 22, 2013 at 11:05am

**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter**BLOOD CLOTS**

<http://www.examiner.com/article/hpv-vaccine-has-high-fainting-blood-clot-risks>

"Gardasil has greater potential for causing recipients to faint or develop blood clots than do other vaccines".

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 10:58am

**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter**BRAIN DAMAGE**

Polysorbate (Tween) is in many vaccines including Gardasil and H1N1 vaccine Pandemrix. It is used in drug targeting to render the blood-brain barrier (BBB) permeable so that chemo and psychiatric drugs pass through the barrier and into with brain tissue.

In vaccines polysorbates make the BBB porous and facilitate passage of substances (for example neurotoxic aluminium in Gardasil) into the brain.

Many girls suffer from symptoms resembling brain damage after the Gardasil vaccine.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 3:40pm

**Lisa Marks Smith** · ★ Top Commenter · Cincinnati, Ohio



Katie, thank you for being brave enough to talk about the HPV vaccine. True journalists should not be afraid of asking tough questions and looking at difficult issues. Full disclosure, I almost died from a flu shot I received in 2005. My doctors and vaccine court agree my health issues were caused by the shot.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 10:21am



**Jeannie Koger Matthews** · Top Commenter

Yes that is exactly what I meant! And with pap smears cervical cancer is easily detected! Nit with a unresearched vaccine that is killing young women disabling young women and making them sterile!

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 12:25pm



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

HPV causes not only cervical cancers, but oral cancers not at all easily detected, and anal cancers, and cervical cancer is a very serious and sometimes fatal illness. The HPV vaccine has been researched quite extensively.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 9, 2013 at 1:41pm



**Roxie Fiste** · Top Commenter · Northridge High School

Seriously, Gardasil isn't a cancer vaccine – contains only 4 strains of HPVs, with a very short 5 year efficacy rate! There are over 100 strains, dipstick!

Reply · Like · 1 · December 28, 2013 at 12:40pm



**Sherrel Halliday** · Top Commenter

Nancy Schaeffer Braman – Prove it – send me the research.

Reply · Like · December 30, 2013 at 7:53am



**Carolyn Ann** · Top Commenter · Central Michigan University

Ms. Couric it seems the folks in Utah are taking a stand to protect their residents. Thank you again! <http://m.sltrib.com/sltrib/mobile3/57224192-219/vaccine-health-percent-utah.html.csp>

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 12:01am



**Patti Sevcsisin-Juric** · Follow · Top Commenter · Mission Viejo, California

I get that people are scared of this vaccine, and it is possible that some woman have been harmed by it. However, just because we are pro-vaccine doesn't mean we are bullies any more than those on the opposing side who are anti-vaccine. The issues I see here are that so many people insist they have been harmed, but then never followed through on getting it documents and ensuring that nobody else suffers their same fate. I applaud the mom on the Katie Couric for having the courage to force the issue, yet I am concerned that the information still remains unsubstantiated. It's important that people on both side of the argument try to take a factual based look at the information they are putting out there and not stretch the truth. We owe it to each other to put good information out there, in good faith – not half-truths, innuendoes... See More

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 8:36pm



**Vince Brown** · Follow · Top Commenter

Wow. You are a bit too motivated on the pro side of this. How dare you suggest all these folks on here saying them and their children being damaged are full of it.(In short, yes you did)

I question your motives, and your humanity. Shame on you. As for the rest of your diatribe, the only one I really see being less than civil here, is you.

Reply · Like · 2 · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 9:20pm



**Patti Sevcsisin-Juric** · Follow · Top Commenter · Mission Viejo, California

Vince Brown Find someone else to bother, as I am not taking your bait. Wow – I am wounded and oh, so offended. I've been called worse, so you can go find someone else to who will bite on what you are selling. Oh, but let me fire back with nasty comments. This thread with you is counterproductive.

Reply · Like · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 9:26pm



**Vince Brown** · Follow · Top Commenter

Patti Sevcsisin-Juric  
No bait here, I just cannot believe your audacity. You can't talk to people in that manner and not expect to hear about it.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 5, 2013 at 9:34pm



**Kirk Forbes** · Top Commenter · Purdue University

Vince, normally I do not respond to the anti-vaccine crowd but I do have some questions for you....irregardless of the fact that our 23 year old daughter died of cervical cancer caused by HPV which could have been prevented by the Gardasil vaccine..... If your children's doctor came to you and said there is a safe vaccine to protect you child from heart disease would you give it to them? How about a vaccine to protect them from all cancers...would you give it to them? How about polio? Polio has been eradicated from the globe.... why not eradicate cervical, anal, and many other HPV caused cancers? We have that opportunity now. Ask Australia, Fiji, France and now Africa... these are questions you need to do

Europe and now Africa....they are working very hard to do just that. Over 100 million doses of Cervarix and Gardasil have been administered already.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 9:36pm



**Vince Brown** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter

I am not going to get into your provax argument, this isn't the setting, and the page is a discussion about Gardasil, nothing more. I'm simply stating, in this thread, that she is out of line for telling these people they are full of it. If that's the way you want to view these, people, (yes, real live people) that know the vaccine caused harm (and many have proof as noted in Vaers..) then by all means keep supporting the bashing of victims.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 9:52pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** ·  Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

Kirk Forbes we thought exactly that... Preventing something for our daughters that my sister in law was fighting at that moment. But we have now a girlie that is struggling with life, missed 3 years of high school, doesn't know if she will every be able to live her life like her peers. She gets sick whenever someone around has anything and from experience we know we can not give her any other vaccination anymore. Hope you understand we would like to have had a doctor helping us get her better and more research done ?

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 10:01pm



**Alison Fujito** ·  Top Commenter · Juilliard School

Patti, I think you bring up some interesting questions. I would dispute one thing, though: the parents who reported their daughters' reactions here seem to fall into one of two categories:  
1) those who were diagnosed by doctors (which means that they DID get it documented) and  
2) those whose doctors didn't recognize that it was a vaccine reaction, at least at first, so they had great difficulty in getting it documented.

So it's not fair of you to accuse them of "not following through on getting it documented."

I think we need to be careful not to let extremists from either side pit all of us into a "which subgroup is more important, the one who dies from cancer or the one who dies from the vaccine" battle--and that's what's happening.

We should all be realizing that, if that's the battle, something needs to change. From the "vaccine victim's" perspective, the least that should be done is honest disclosure of the severe risks involved. THAT HAS NOT HAPPENED. From the "HPV cancer victim's" perspective, a vaccine should be available to those who want one--but again, the risks involved should be admitted and stated in any "informed consent" document. And with the risks being admitted, this vaccine should NOT be available to young girls without parental consent.

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 11:26pm



**Christine Walker** ·  Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Vince Brown I think you are over reacting here, she is not calling people liars, she is merely pointing out that medical documents and symptoms need to be carefully analysed by people with the relevant qualifications, to try to get some real answers, every side effect needs to be reported and thoroughly investigated.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 11:35pm



**Patti Sevcsisin-Juric** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · Mission Viejo, California

Alison Fujito – I should have clarified that while there are doctors who have stated the deaths/adverse reactions resulted from the vaccine, often times these doctors are not qualified experts in the field, and working on assumptions rather than concrete science. This makes it easier for pro-vaccine people to dismiss their findings. Sorry – kind of tired and I didn't articulate it very well.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:08am



**Christine Walker** ·  Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Alison Fujito Why would any Dr have trouble documenting any suspected reactions? Even if the Dr involved does not believe there is a link, then the patient themselves, or the parent can report these so called reactions. If you really believed your child has had a bad reaction to something, why wouldn't you report it??

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 4:00am



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

OPENID IS NOT A NAME! do not reply to his creepiness.

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 8:15pm



**Nancy Dingley** ·  Top Commenter



Sharlene Bidini my daughter's reaction was within 3 hours of her first dpt vaccination and she experienced 32 seizures that first day. Becca is now 27. Read my first comment regarding her current status. Thanks for the info.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 12:30am



**Brian N Jessica Garrison** · Lebanon County Career & Technology Center

I'm thankful you are airing this and allowing stories to be heard... My 20 year old daughter has been dealing with adverse effects from Gardasil since 2012. She had an appointment with an Air Force recruiter that was cancelled because she was hospitalized after the 3rd shot. Her life has never been the same since. She never got back to college as she deals with brain fog/memory problems now, she no longer plays softball/tennis/basketball as she doesnt have the strength and energy to play anymore... her plans of leaving the nest and exploring this wonderful world have been placed on indefinate hold. Every day is different, some good, some bad... just never know what tomorrow is going to bring. I've watched my love go from so full of life to sometimes no longer able to lift her arm, joint pains, severe headaches, chest pains feeling like thousands of needs going thru her, abdomen pain, dizzy spells, mood swings... our list goes on and on. Doctors/specialists all have no clue what is wrong with her, she's had mri's/scans/ultrasounds/xrays/TONS of lab work/colonoscopy/spinal tap/hida scan... this list goes on and on too... heavy narcotics take the edge off but nothing that keeps all her pains permanently away :(

Gardasil should not be allowed as the possible side effects if your not one of the lucky ones, just isn't worth the risk...

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 2:52pm



**Kristi Garrett**

I am going threw the same with my daughter. She has the same side affects as your daughter. She has been in the hospital walking like she had a stroke. Finishing high school was awful. We had so many doctors appointments, and so much pain. I have had to go to the school to pick her up out of the floor because of the pain. It is awful!

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 3:39pm



**Brian N Jessica Garrison** · Lebanon County Career & Technology Center

Kristi Garrett so sorry your daughter (and you) are victims too... wish there was more awareness of the side effects ~ furthermore, i wish there was a way to remove the nasty vaccine from our daughters system...

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 3:43pm



**Kristi Garrett**

Brian N Jessica Garrison thank you so much. It is so hard watching my only child go threw this because of a choice I made for her thinking I was protecting her. I will be praying for you and yours please do the same for me and mine. I truly wish we could get justice for our kids.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 3:46pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Brian N Jessica Garrison – which part of the vaccine is still "in your daughter's system"?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:05pm



**Jessica Akins Perkins** · Brigham Young University

My oldest daughter when she was 18 (now 23) had her last shot to complete the vaccine and a few weeks later she began loosing all of her hair on her body. She wasn't living at home and she was telling me that her hair was coming out in clumps. She went to multiple doctors to find the reason for loosing her hair and the conclusion was due to the stress the vaccine put into/on her body it caused her to loose her hair. It has all come back, but now if she gets stressed, she will discover a bald spot on her head, but it will fill in as the time goes by. I am not against vaccines, as a whole.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 3:59pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

So sorry to read what you all are going through Jessica! Our daughter didn't have what your daughter is experiencing but many, many other symptoms. Let me know if you want to chat..

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 9:47pm



**Caroline Castaneda Hernandez** · University of Redlands

My last comment because this is ridiculous! First, let me correct my first statement, my son was one of eight out of eight million who suffered an llergic reaction at that time! Now @Margaret, yes, I can state that it was due to the vaccine because the dr.'s that we're treating him even told me that it had to be the vaccine because these were some if the side effects they were seeing!!!!!!

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 2:03pm



**LeAnn Blodgett Hugeback**

Since receiving the first HPV shot 1 Aug 2013 and the second 19 Sep 2013 my son has had incontinence. He never had it before. He is otherwise a perfectly healthy 17 year old male and had a complete and

satisfactory physical exam on 22 July 2013. I took him to the family doctor for "sense of urgency" and urine leakage which has been occurring on and off since 1 Aug and increased again after 19 Sep. He provided a urine sample. He did not have a UTI. He does not have diabetes. The doctor cleared him of prostate issues. He has no pain, no fever. The doctor prescribed him Vesicare to calm his (suddenly) over active bladder. There is no history of prostate or incontinence in my husband or my extended families. He has been under the care of a urologist since and is expected to make a full recovery. There were concerns that t... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · December 3, 2013 at 5:29pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

Infections in the neuron's cause all incontinence. Just like they cause ALL syndromes from Autism to Alzheimers. The infections can be treated to cure.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24265435>

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 7, 2013 at 5:22pm



**Lora Harry Kenney** · Portland Community College

I agree with Dr Harper on weighing risk/benefit of each vaccine. Parents have to really educate themselves much much further than the handout at the pediatricians office. I am the mother of a vaccine injured child, and I thank you Katie, for having the guts to run these stories! Bless you.

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 12:34am



**Linda Prudente**

I did not allow my two teenage girls to get the vaccine and I will not be allowing my 13 year old son to get it either. I have read so many horror stories from this vaccine. It has happened to many times...I'm not taking a chance injecting my children with something that has made so many young people sick. It has not even been proven that it actually stops cancer..I've read all the reports on it and it scares me.

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:34pm



**Naomi Averhart** · University of Phoenix

Hi, Katie my name is Naomi Averhart and I received the HPV vaccine when I was 16 and 20 days after the first shot I had a seizure we didn't know why so I received the second shot and exactly 20 days after the second one they said I was lifeless and none responsive when I got to the hospital I didn't get the third or fourth shot I still have migraine headaches as a result of this but I'm glad that I'm still alive shot and

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 8:00am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

There is no fourth shot.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 4, 2013 at 11:33am



**Naomi Averhart** · University of Phoenix

Yes there is i still have the card with all the dates on it and

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 12:28pm



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Naynay lloveMe Averhart – If that's true, it must be new. From [Gardasil.com](http://Gardasil.com) I see "GARDASIL is given as 3 injections over 6 months." [Cervarix.com](http://Cervarix.com): "Immunization with CERVARIX consists of 3 doses of 0.5-mL each, by intramuscular injection according to the following schedule: 0, 1, and 6 months." Planned Parenthood says "The HPV vaccines are given in a series of three shots." The CDC's "Recommended immunization schedule for persons aged 0 through 18 years—United States, 2013" lists three shots. Is the fourth shot just a Florida thing?

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 4, 2013 at 2:06pm



**Naomi Averhart** · University of Phoenix

You're right my bad there were 3 shots i never received the third one because they found

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 2:16pm



**Naomi Averhart** · University of Phoenix

It that I'm allergic to it

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 2:16pm



**Shannon Allen** ·  Top Commenter

So you're allergic to it? That isn't a reason to be against others getting it. I'm allergic to latex and still think everyone should use condoms. I'm also allergic to many drugs in the cephalosporin group and I don't tell people to stay away from them because of it. Having an allergy to a component of something is not a reason to be against others using it.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 3:18pm



**Naomi Averhart** · University of Phoenix

I'm not saying that others shouldn't get it i was just saying what happened to me after receiving it

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 3:55pm



**Shannon Allen** ·  Top Commenter



Ok. I can understand that. It might have been helpful to disclose the allergy in the original post, though. Too many anti-vaxers will focus on that part and nothing else.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 4:04pm



**Myrna Larson**

I would rather hear the statistics from a source other than Doctors promoting drugs that they are paid to promote. I'd rather take my chances with cancer than a man-made drug.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 6:38pm



**James T Delles** · Top Commenter · California State University, Chico

Really? You would rather have cancer and try to cure it with your body than chemotherapy?

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 10:21am



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

James T Delles – Hey, cancer is natural!

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:05am



**Donna Malone** · Follow · Top Commenter · Manchester, Tennessee

My 11 Year old had the HPV vaccine.. Gardasil... 2 weeks later she was at Vanderbilt Hospital for 10 days in excruciating pain in her hip, pelvic and leg area...

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:11pm



**Donna Malone** · Follow · Top Commenter · Manchester, Tennessee

Was on morphine and it did not alleviate the pain.... still deals with these issues nearly 2 years later. NEEDS TO BE PULLED UNTIL FURTHER STUDIES CAN BE DONE AND DETERMINE WHO IT IS SAFE FOR!!

Reply · Like · 3 · December 4, 2013 at 3:13pm



**Donna Malone** · Follow · Top Commenter · Manchester, Tennessee

I would be happy to help! Just message me via FB....

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 7:50pm



**Anita Cleaver**

Adam Christina Lasko, there are plenty of STDs people can contract besides HPV. Having a vaccine for just one STD is not going to change girls' sexual behavior.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:50am



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Gardasil targets four different HPV viruses, which are responsible for 70% of HPV infections.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 11:43am



**Vera Kulusich-Sozzi** · John Jay High School, Brooklyn, NY

Bottom line, read ingredients, research do you want to take that chance with your child? Your choice.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 2:23pm



**William Ferrall** · Follow · University of Michigan

Wow. And colonoscopies lead to colon cancer. What a heap of shame.

Reply · Like · 3 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 12:08am



**Simen Waage** · Top Commenter

Voices.

Thank you Katie for your courage in giving a voice to the thousands who are suffering because of the HPV vaccines. Thank you for letting the world hear the voices of the grieving families who have lost their precious children because of the vaccines.

Some nasty voices have been raised from those who are not concerned about the truth, but only in protecting the interests of their clients.

They have tried to ridicule, to harass and to hurt those who are suffering deeply and their sorrowful families. Nasty voices have tried over and over again to show that they have evidence that the sufferers and their families are liars. They have pasted their so-called "proof", information direct from databases, from sources which are known to be riddled with corruption and criminality, known to be biased, to manipulate studies, know... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 2 · Follow Post · December 13, 2013 at 10:59am



**Haack Karen** · Top Commenter

[http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=5&cad=rja&ved=OCEAQFjAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.whale.to%2Fv%2Fmerck\\_quotes.html&ei=bvqmUaDl4GFyQHC4IHIAg&usq=AFQjCNH5EfnNSMtLMgn3Wx-m8DyIKJdkrw](http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=5&cad=rja&ved=OCEAQFjAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.whale.to%2Fv%2Fmerck_quotes.html&ei=bvqmUaDl4GFyQHC4IHIAg&usq=AFQjCNH5EfnNSMtLMgn3Wx-m8DyIKJdkrw)

Reply · Like · 2 · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 6:32am



**Haack Karen** · Top Commenter

MERCKS LIST OF LIES

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 10, 2013 at 6:33am

**jbh725** (signed in using AOL)

In 1961, when I was 26 yea old, I was diagnosed with the HPV. This was six months after I had my second child. I had gone to my obstetrician for my six month checkup and told him that I was not feeling well, had severe pains in my lower back and was spotting. He examined me and, to his horror, discovered a tumor. He immediately went down the hall to a gynecologist's office to have him examine me as well. He also confirmed the tumor. They said it was cervical cancer – the Human Papilloma Virus. I was immediately sent to Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center where it was proved to definitely be cervical cancer. After three weeks of extensive testing it was decided that I needed surgery. There was no chemo at that time, and they were just experimenting with radiation – which did not work on me. They also found out that my ... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:28pm



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Wow, thank you for telling your story Joan, you certainly are Super Woman! You must be gratified to know that the HPV IS already preventing so many cancers in young women, i'm sure you wouldn't want your Granddaughter to go through what you have.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 4, 2013 at 7:16pm



**Susse C C Persson**

My daughter got the Gardasil vaccine 5 years ago. Today she is 20, diabled and the doctors here in Denmark are now trying to get her to think that she thinks herself sick ! She was an active girl before the vaccines, played soccer, loved horseback riding, active healthy girl, if she ever went to the doctor it was sports related issues, After her 1 vaccine the pain started, she has all the sideeffects listed on the Merch side for Gardasil side effects, she sleeps 18 hours a day, constant pain, fever, sore throat, light and sound sensitive, lactoce intolerant etc and etc. Her life is ruined and no one here in Denmark takes responsibility !! No help from doctors, they call it an coincedense that a perfectly healthy girl got so bad after a Gardasil vaccination !! Please help us

Reply · Like ·  3 · Follow Post · February 24, 2014 at 4:18pm



**Susse C C Persson**

<http://www.gardasil.com/about-gardasil/side-effects-of-gardasil/>

Reply · Like ·  3 · February 24, 2014 at 4:20pm



**Susse C C Persson**

The vaccine has also effected her ability to learn, concentrate and remember stuff.

Reply · Like ·  3 · February 24, 2014 at 4:21pm



**Ellen Diann** · ★ Top Commenter · Gridley High School

[www.recoveringkids.com](http://www.recoveringkids.com) [www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com](http://www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com) [www.drbuttar.com](http://www.drbuttar.com) stop going to the quacks who made her sick and all they do is push more toxins...

Reply · Like ·  2 · July 28, 2014 at 5:39pm



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

JAPAN AND THE HPV VACCINE CONTROVERSY. SENSATIONAL NEWS!  
<http://sanevax.org/japan-hpv-vaccine-controversy/>

THERE WILL BE NO GOVERNMENT RECOMMENDED HPV VACCINATION PROGRAM IN JAPAN FOR AT LEAST A YEAR  
"This decision and the events leading up to it offer hope to millions of families whose lives have been adversely impacted by the use of Gardasil and Cervarix".

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · April 9, 2014 at 5:51am



**Simen Waage** · ★ Top Commenter

The time has come for all rhe vaccine pushers who have blatantly lied about the so called safety of the HPV vaccines, for all who have referred to the manipulated safety statistics – for all of them to be held accountable for damaging the health of countless thousands of young people across the world including many deaths.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · Edited · March 26, 2014 at 11:25am



**Twyla Ramos** · ★ Top Commenter

Taylor from Indiana

<http://sanevax.org/taylor-from-indiana/>

"Taylor is not alone. There are 942 VAERS reports of seizures or convulsions after Gardasil vaccinations as of December 2010. How can medical professionals justify mass administration of a vaccine that will not be proven to reduce cervical cancer rates for at least 20 years, to healthy young girls, when using Pap smears and appropriate follow-up has safely and effectively reduced cervical cancer in the United States without causing seizures?"

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · March 13, 2014 at 11:46pm



**Haven DeLay** · ★ Top Commenter

I think the following article can help people gain some insight into the proliferation of this practice and gain some perspective as to why there is such a heavy push for this and other vaccines. They want so badly for it to be true and they use human beings to be the experiment.

[http://preventdisease.com/news/14/031014\\_Most-People-Dont-Know-About-Father-Vaccination-History-Repeating-Itself.shtml](http://preventdisease.com/news/14/031014_Most-People-Dont-Know-About-Father-Vaccination-History-Repeating-Itself.shtml)

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · March 12, 2014 at 9:45am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

The vaccine promoters have not presented any proof whatsoever that the HPV vaccines are safe. Manipulated safety statistics are not acceptable. On the other hand there is credible proof that the vaccines are extremely dangerous, this being supported by countless descriptions of cases of suffering as a result of these scandalous vaccines. These vaccines, which are on the market as a result of widespread cheating and corruption, should be immediately withdrawn.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · January 28, 2014 at 4:48pm



**Dorothy Ray Sicard** · Trinity University

My son is still not walking without crutches, he developed a blood clot in his left popliteal artery and has lost all five toes on his left foot. He has been diagnosed with antiphospholipid antibody syndrome--autoimmune diseases are hardly prevalent in my family and his father's family. The doctor's originally thought he had reynauds disease, then he was diagnosed with a blood clot

Reply · Like ·  1 · July 28, 2014 at 11:16pm



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

The Gardasil victims memorial represents our precious, healthy girls who have been killed by Gardasil. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RmyiuD-QdLU>

HPV vaccines are dangerous. They cause injuries and death. The proof is the suffering girls and the dead girls. Vaccine promoters' attempts to prove the vaccines' safety by posting skewed statistics is pathetic; the reporting systems for injuries and deaths is grossly inadequate. There will never be evidence of safety when vaccine promoters, some without any background connected to vaccines, post links from the manufacturer's database to biased studies which are funded, directly or indirectly by the corrupt vaccine manufacturers.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · January 18, 2014 at 3:48pm



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

#### VACCINES AND AUTISM

Vaccines may cause encephalitis: inflammation of the brain. This is accessible official information in package inserts etc.

Merck Manual:

[http://www.merckmanuals.com/home/brain\\_spinal\\_cord\\_and\\_nerve\\_disorders/brain\\_infections/encephalitis.html](http://www.merckmanuals.com/home/brain_spinal_cord_and_nerve_disorders/brain_infections/encephalitis.html)

" Encephalitis can occur in the following ways:

- A virus directly infects the brain.
- A virus that caused an infection in the past becomes reactivated and directly damages the brain.
- A virus or vaccine triggers a reaction that makes the immune system attack brain tissue (an autoimmune reaction)".

(Statistics about how often encephalitis occurs may not always be reliable because the statistics are made by the vaccine industry itself). Inflammation of the brain can lead to brain damage which can lead to autism.

Joining these dots is obvious – except perhaps to experts who have connections with the pharmaceutical industry!

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · Edited · January 7, 2014 at 3:46pm



**Ellen Diann** ·  Top Commenter · Gridley High School

Forget the junk science of drug companies and recover the kids and try to teach others to not be so naive as to imagine poisons are medicines. Show those who learned the hard way that vaccines make their kids sick how to recover them [www.recoveringkids.com](http://www.recoveringkids.com) [www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com](http://www.reversingvaccineinduceddiseases.com) [www.drbuttar.com](http://www.drbuttar.com) stop going to the quacks who made her sick and all they do is push more toxins...

Reply · Like ·  1 · July 28, 2014 at 5:43pm



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

AFRICAN AMERICAN GIRLS WATCH OUT – for you HPV vaccines will probably be all risks and no benefits!

<http://www.afro.com/sections/news/Health/story.htm?storyid=80548>

Here's what researchers have found:

" In the group with the most advanced signs of pre-cancer, White participants carried strains 16, 18, 33, 39, and 59, whereas Black participants carried strains 31, 35, 45, 56, 58, 66, and 68".

But the HPV vaccines contain strains 16 and 18. So it's a waste of time and money for you to get them when the only effects you will probably get are side effects.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · January 5, 2014 at 11:51am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

#### DISCRIMINATION

It is discriminating and criminal to jab black girls with Gardasil when it is known that the strains in the vaccine are not relevant for these girls. They will get no benefits, only side effects.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · January 6, 2014 at 8:10am



**Ellen Diann** ·  Top Commenter · Gridley High School

Forget discrimination..planned parent hood is about elimination and steriization

Reply · Like ·  1 · July 28, 2014 at 5:44pm**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

HPV vaccine linked to premature menopause in young girls <http://healthimpactnews.com/2013/studyhpv-vaccine-linked-to-premature-menopause-in-young-girls/>

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 25, 2013 at 3:18pm**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter**BABIES BORN WITH DEFORMITIES**

Unbiased experts are seriously questioning whether there is an increased risk of babies being born with congenital anomalies if girls are vaccinated with Gardasil within the first 30 days of pregnancy.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 22, 2013 at 2:08pm**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

It's maybe a warning sign that when we mix the letters of "GARDASIL" we can get "A-SAD-GIRL"

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 23, 2013 at 1:23pm**Twyla Ramos** ·  Top Commenter

Tonight on the Dr. Rima Truth Reports Radio Show, Rima E Laibow MD will be interviewing Dr. Lucija Tomljenovic. She will be discussing her latest research and discoveries regarding the controversial Gardasil vaccine. To tune in and listen to this amazing interview, tune in to the Revolution radio Studio B 10pm – Midnight EST. <http://www.freedomslips.com/>

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 19, 2013 at 11:49am**Sandy Lunoe** ·  Top Commenter**VACCINES CAUSE AUTOIMMUNE CONDITIONS**

The Merck Manual, the largest-selling medical textbook, defines an adverse reaction to a vaccine:

'Encephalitis is inflammation of the brain that occurs when a virus directly infects the brain or when a virus or something else triggers inflammation . . . Encephalitis can occur in the following ways: A virus directly infects the brain. A virus that caused an infection in the past becomes reactivated and directly damages the brain. A virus or vaccine triggers a reaction that makes the immune system attack brain tissue (an autoimmune reaction)'

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 16, 2013 at 8:12am**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

Simen Waage · Top Commenter

Claims that injecting substances is safe because they normally exist in the body or are in food are far from the truth and intentionally misleading.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 16, 2013 at 8:50am**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Vitalism is so 19th century.

Reply · Like · December 16, 2013 at 11:42am

**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

One more illustration of Merck's deep-rooted corruption

<http://web.archive.org/web/20130120182653/http://www.calwatchdog.com/2011/09/06/merck-funded-anti-parent-bill/>

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 12, 2013 at 11:51am**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

The Gardasil Timeline – A History of Corruption and Negative Reactions

<http://www.thelibertybeacon.com/2013/03/10/the-gardasil-timeline-a-history-of-corruption-and-negative-reactions/>

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 12, 2013 at 11:41am**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

Claims that injecting substances is safe because they normally exist in the body or are in food are intentionally misleading and far from the truth.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 12, 2013 at 11:32am**Amy Spaulding**

Katie, thank you for bringing this issue to light. My son had severe vaccine reactions at 1 week old and at 11 years old. It is unbelievably painful and frightening to go through. I was pro-vaccine all the way before this happened.. Some kids are more sensitive to vaccination. Informed consent and more research is the way to go. Thank you for speaking out on this issue and bringing the conversation to the table.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 12:09pm**Sharon Faulkner** · The Masters School

May sound radical....but must watch out for the government serums...so glad my Mom steered me away from vaccines from the start. It made for controversy in registering for classes in High school and Collage. But, at this point, I trust more in what has been naturally provided for us here on Earth than contrived chemical substances that may pose a

rather health risk.

Reply · Like · December 10, 2013 at 4:18pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

<http://youtu.be/hD5TnDtGKYw> Vaccines are not once size fits all. This short video does a good job of showing a sample of what is happening to a segment of our young women taking this vaccine. Wait for the shocking facts at the end including 144 deaths from the vaccine.

Reply · Like · 2 · Follow Post · December 6, 2013 at 8:37pm



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

I don't think I can get my facts from youtube, but thanks for the link anyway.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:06pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker Did you watch it?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 9:08pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker "not a coincidence" is a campaign started by a political activist group called "The The Canary Party". If you would give their information and research compilations a chance, you might not make a quick decision. To summarily dismiss information just because there is a piece on it on youtube is illogical. News media, educational facilities, research documentaries and so much more finds its way to youtube.

Reply · Like · 5 · December 6, 2013 at 9:13pm



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Kristi Rowe Ok I get your point, but what qualifications does The Canary Party have to give out medical advice? The only research compilations I want to read are from scientists specialising in the field of immunology.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 10:37pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker The Canary Party is not giving medical advise, they are compiling information and research and demanding accountability where there is none. They are protecting people's medical rights. I hope you will look. Thanks for a polite response.

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 7:33am



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Maybe better said, they are demanding full disclosure and I think the public is not fully informed as to both sides of the medical research. It is also shocking where NO research is happening at all. The public has been asking the government and medical community to do a research study on vaccinated vs unvaccinated children in the number of cases of autism for at least 15 years and we can't get it. Why? Also, this bloated vaccination schedule we have....giving more and more shots, younger and younger...well there has never been one single study as to if that is safe! Why not? You are right to want scientific proof. WE DO TOO and they need to stop dodging it.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 7, 2013 at 7:36am



**Anna Victoria Rodgers** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker have a read of this so you understand how MERK operate <http://www.missecoglam.com/health/item/6190-vaccine-fraud-exposed-measles-and-mumps-making-a-huge-comeback-because-vaccines-are-designed-to-fail-say-merck-virologists>

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 7:53am



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Anna Victoria Rodgers Thanks for the link, do we know the outcome of the trial? If it is proved they did the wrong thing, then so be it. Doesn't it go to show though that even big Pharma has to answer to the FDA and the legal system? If MERK are paying off the FDA and Government bodies, then why didn't they just pay their way out of this one?

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 12:58am



**Nancy Dingley** · ★ Top Commenter

The esteemed doctor commented that the HPV vaccine is as safe as the other vaccines administered to our children. Speaking as a mother of a daughter who was severely damaged at 3 months of age from her first DPT vaccine and verified by DHHS and her neurologist, please educate before you vaccinate. My Becca is now age 27, on a ventilator when she sleeps, has a feeding tube, lost her eye sight 3 years ago, is now nonverbal and is nonambulatory and completely unable to do anything for herself. I am her caregiver 24/7/365 and she has been a pure blessing to our family but it has been a very hard life for her and us. The Vaccine Compensation Program was mentioned in this segment and we were fortunate to have been "awarded" a large settlement to

help take care of Becca's many needs. This program has spent billions of taxpayer dollars to take care of all the children damaged by "safe" vaccines. My youngest daughter was not given the pertussis vaccine or the HPV vaccine per her doctor's recommendations. Please educate before you vaccinate. If it's your child who has died or was damaged by a vaccine, it doesn't matter that millions of others were not.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:41pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Was Becca one of the children diagnosed with encephalopathy and/or seizure disorder from the whole cell pertussis vaccine?

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 4, 2013 at 5:25pm



**comdyne2002** (signed in using yahoo)



You are correct. There are heavy metals including mercury in most vaccines along with a host of other chemicals that have no place inside the body. Foreign proteins linger for years and are held at bay until the immune system wanes in old age where they are activated. The polio vaccines contained SV40 monkey virus which was discovered to induce cancers. Polio is still with us today but is now called Aseptic Meningitis to hide the fact that these vaccines, both Salk and Sabin don't work either. There is a video on YouTube with Maurice Hilleman, chief vaccine creator for Merck who laughed about it in an interview. Disgusting to say the least.

[http://www.naturalnews.com/033584\\_Dr\\_Maurice\\_Hilleman\\_SV40.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/033584_Dr_Maurice_Hilleman_SV40.html)

Most people probably don't know that people cannot sue the vaccine manufacturers for their defective products. A special Ka... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:34pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker – There is no elemental mercury in any vaccine, and never was.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 11:22am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker – There is no elemental mercury in any vaccine, and never was.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 11:22am



**Mark Block** · ★ Top Commenter · Kenyon College

The DailyBeast joins in the criticism of Couric: <http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2013/12/05/has-katie-couric-lost-her-cred.html>

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:54pm



**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · ★ Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

What's is wrong with discussing both sides? I can't believe where we are going in this world..

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 9:41pm



**Laura Fanning Saverino**

Soon after the HPV vaccine became available, I heard of MANY cases where the patient would experience various degrees of paralysis in their arms or legs. My doctors strongly urged me to get my teenage daughter vaccinated with the HPV vaccine. I followed my GUT INSTINCT and DID NOT have my daughter vaccinated. My prayers go out to all who have endured heartache & pains from this vaccine. DO NOT always trust your doctors, they are highly influenced by the Promotions from the Pharmaceutical Companies.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 2:48am



**James T Delles** · ★ Top Commenter · California State University, Chico

Will you also accept blame if she gets cervical cancer?

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 10:19am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

I heard many cases where people who touch toads get warts. Doesn't mean I believe it.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 10:52am



**Kelly Sotomayor** · ★ Top Commenter

Thank you Laura Fanning Saverino! I wish I would have heard just one negative story, it would have stopped me in my tracks and I never would have vaccinated my daughters with Gardasil! My daughter has been living in Garda Hell for 7 years now!

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 4:56pm



**Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School

If Merck had put the same amount of time, effort, and advertising dollars that they spent on Gardasil into educating girls about HPV, venereal warts, cervical cancer, and the importance of Pap tests, they

could have prevented more cancer deaths than Gardasil ever could, without the collateral damage of severe adverse effects.

But I guess there wouldn't have been any profit for them in that. \$1.2 billion in revenue for 2011.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 2](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 10:53pm



**James T Delles** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · California State University, Chico

Over 2/3rds of humans get HPV in their lifetime. There really is no preventing it outside of a vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 10:20am



**Paul Bergl**

Merck's profit? How about NBC Universal's profit in 2010? \$17 billion in revenue.

Seems like NBC has a lot more to gain financially than Merck...

Big media has been creating controversy out of vaccines for years where none exists. I'm a physician and a proud father who has vaccinated my daughter for everything without question.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 10:52am



**Ken Reibel** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

Alison, you do know there are countries where pap tests are not easily available, right? What do you say to those women?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 10:56am



**Kim Wagner Rowan** · Niagara University

My daughter got the vaccine and her experience was similar to Lauren's. My daughter lost three years of her life. She was bedridden for 3 years due to a severe debilitating headache, among other symptoms. And during those three years, she was paralyzed for 6 months. The three years was pure hell and we too thought we were going to lose her. We are not anti vaccine. We are pro be informed.

I implore anyone considering this vaccine to do extensive research. If we had the info back in 2009 that we have now, I would have NEVER allowed her to get the vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 2](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:33pm



**Cara Andrade** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

I am completely horrified after watching your show! SHAME ON YOU KATIE!!!! how dare you be so biased! You made everyone who has been effected by this poison look like complete whack jobs!!!!!! You had one dr on there explaining how good this was..... why didnt you find the many Drs who wont even vaccinate their own children with this???? And Dr Harper how dare you!!!! MY SISTERS DEATH DID NOT OUTWEIGH THE BENEFIT!!!!!! HER DEATH WAS NOT A COINCIDENCE!!! I HOPE WHEN EVERYTHING IS ALLOWED TO COME TO LIGHT YOU REAP WHAT YOU SEW!!!!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 2](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 4:58pm



**Ken Reibel** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

Did your sister's family file a claim with the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:23pm



**Cara Andrade** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

Ken Reibel Is that any of your business??? Due to litigation we are unable to go into detail.....but i will say we have done a lot!! And why would she be compensated she DIED!!!!!!!!!!!!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:25pm



**Ken Reibel** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

Cara Hild – If it's nobody's business, then why bring up your sister's death? How private exactly is that subject supposed to be? And NVICP has been paying death benefits for nearly 28 years. The program also pays attorney fees, win or lose. Unless the plaintiffs don't have much of a case to begin with, in which case they shouldn't be filing. It's one thing to claim a vaccine caused serious harm – anybody can do that in an online comment. It's another to take ownership of the claim and to pursue a day in court.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 3](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:54pm



**Cara Andrade** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

Ken like I said it's none of your business the reason being litigation!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 6:01pm



**Ken Reibel** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

Cara Hild – If it was nobody's business, then NVICP wouldn't make court files available online. There are only a handful of Gardasil® cases listed.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 6:40pm



**Cara Andrade** · [★ Top Commenter](#)



They don't list ones that are still in litigation. You think my family likes sitting in vaccine court and telling our story over and over????????? That my sister was healthy experienced all these symptoms and was found dead in a shower!!!!!!!

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:47pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Believe me Ken if it wouldn't jeopardize research and court cases I would be spilling my guts to you about everything I know but I will not be held accountable for that! I have stated my opinion and working to you is like speaking to a wall. Take care Ken. My job is to inform not to convince you or anyone else.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:50pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

\*Held \*talking

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:51pm



**Christine Walker** · ★ Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Amber Cortez I think if Cara is advising people on such a serious health issue as this, yes I think she does have to explain about her sister, and why she has the opinion she has. Would you take advice from a health professional, because they say 'just because I said so'?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 7:07pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Christine Walker Amber knows everything i and my family have dealt with! My sisters death was caused by gardasil and yes i know this for a fact and as i stated above some facts and information cannot be discussed due to jeopardizing research as well as many court cases.. not just my sisters!!!! If you want all the information do your research its not my job to convince you.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 7:10pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Cara Hild – Of course the court makes filings available for cases still in litigation. I just read the case that Becca's mom filed. It's online. There was a status conference scheduled last spring. The mother does not have a strong case, but NVICP is giving her every benefit of the doubt and proceeding regardless.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 5, 2013 at 11:26am



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

I love that those who are in support of this vaccine can bash and belittle those who are not and have had serious injuries or know enough not to follow the crowd..... everyone is going to make the choices they want..... all i can say is i stopped being a sheep and opened my eyes..... educate before you vaccinate..... do your own research its not my job to convince you but in hopes that it will save a life I WILL INFORM YOU!!!!!!

Reply · Like · 2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 5:40pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

I couldn't have put it better myself. Ignorance kills. That's why I am here. To prevent needless suffering at the hands of people who get their medical advice from the University of Google.

Reply · Like · 5 · December 4, 2013 at 5:47pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Hmmmmmm last I checked I'm not going to the university of Google but I have obtained 2 professional degrees and am in pharmacy schooling. So tell me what university are you attending Ken.....or is this all coming from your Google searches and advice of your Dr

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:04pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Thank you Jillian! I do not want any other family to have to suffer the way mine has for five years! Knowledge is power and together we can inform and save others!

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 6:08pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Thank you Jillian! I do not want any other family to have to suffer the way mine has for five years! Knowledge is power and together we can inform and save others!

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 6:08pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Cara Hild – Wrong on all counts.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:16pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Can you a Med. Bull. sent to back others? And discredi



Or are you a jerk that sent to bash others?? And discredit them?

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 6:20pm



**Cara Andrade** · Top Commenter

Nevermind I trolled your facebook. Your recent post about sent me into labor. I can tell you these families are far from anti -vaccine activists. If that were the case our loved ones would be alive and in good health for not getting vaccinated. You have your opinions and we have ours..... but wolves like you will not deter me from spreading awareness!

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:24pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Cara Hild Just as books do not deter you from spreading Jenny McCarthy's talking points.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:36pm



**Cara Andrade** · Top Commenter

Shanna Jojola He thinks his son will never get sick from the vaccine .....just as we did with Meg..... and he also stated that if his son does happen to become ill he will know it was not from gardasil.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 7:12pm



**Victoria Rae** · Carneys Point, New Jersey

Ken, Are you kidding me right now? Her family member died because of this and you sit there all high and mighty, trying to bring her down? No. We all have our opinions and some stronger than others but once you lose a family member or a CHILD over a vaccine that was supposed to PROTECT them, then maybe, JUST MAYBE, you'll feel the way Cara does. Misery loves company.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 11:38pm



**Cara Andrade** · Top Commenter

Thank you Victoria! Unfortunately he like many are to proud and ignorant to admit that maybe just maybe medical advice has failed many.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 11:41pm



**Cara Andrade** · Top Commenter

I know!!! Because apparently real world experience holds no ground anymore.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 11:52pm



**Christine Walker** · Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Victoria Rae we don't know what her family member died of, we only know that they believe the vaccine was the cause, that is all we know.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 5, 2013 at 12:18am



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Cara Hild – So you do have evidence! Now we're getting somewhere! Please share.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:17am



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Cara Hild You too, Cara.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 1:07pm



**Debbie Goral**

It's not just about if someone got sick or died „which is in itself horrible,,so many of us allow doctors to give us medicine/ injections without being knowledgeable themselves,,I know I work in the medical field and people are still not informed,,they trust their doctor and if he says do it they do it!

Reply · Like · 2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 6:25pm



**Jana Niebauer**

It makes no sense to get it, and take the risk! Even the doc admitted that most people would clear up on their own. It's a small percentage of people that would end up with it. And it doesn't guarantee to cover the viruses that cause cervical cancer. It's fairly new. You are all the guinea pigs! Don't do it!!! Please. It's not worth it.

Reply · Like · 2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 5:17pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

That's absurd. Where do you get your information about vaccines? I think I already know the answer.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:21pm



**Margaret Kuebler** · Top Commenter

Was this episode bumped in the Memphis, TN television market? The Katie show for 12/04/13 just ended here, and nothing telecast pertained to any HPV vaccination. So, big money has turned even this show into little more than "prostitution?"

show more hide more than 1 presentation  
 Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 1:10pm



**Brian N Jessica Garrison** · Lebanon County Career & Technology Center

that's horrible :(

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 2:53pm



**Margaret Kuebler** ·  Top Commenter

I was mistaken. The Memphis television market appears to be a day behind in its broadcasts of this show; however, the local programming guides do indicate that the episode on the Gardasil vaccination would air today on WMC. I recall so well how Jeffrey Wigand's interview was suppressed by 60 Minutes and was fearing that there might be a last minute censorship of the interviews given in this particular show, too, when the episode which played today in Memphis contained only interviews relevant to Kirstie Alley and to ... wheat gluten.

The amount of money which both Merck and the DHHS are making off the Gardasil vaccination is obscene. So obscene, in fact, that Congress has "classified" all the details of the financial arrangements between DHHS and the manufacturers of this vaccine! I wonder how the royalties/"kickbacks" (an...  
[See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  2 · Edited · December 4, 2013 at 4:01pm



**Cindy Woods** ·  Follow · Brandon, Mississippi

Margaret, her show wasn't picked up here. If you see a link of the HPV segment, would you please let me know? It should show up eventually on her show's website, but I would love to see it before then.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:16pm



**Margaret Kuebler** ·  Top Commenter

I shall do, Cindy! I myself have not seen this episode yet, since it does not air until 12/05 in the Memphis television market. The link to this episode may show up on Katie's show's website before it actually airs in my area.

Reply · Like · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 1:54am



**Debbie Leonardi Nicosia** · West Hempstead, New York

She also has metastatic papillary carcinoma. Waiting for second rounds of treatment this January. Salivary and parathyroid disease., autoimmune and severe endocrine issues.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 10:47am



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

Wow that is horrible

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 4, 2013 at 8:44pm



**Sharlene Bidini**

Hoping both sides of the controversy get equal time and this isn't the typical debate between parents and doctors. There are plenty of physicians that are opponents. Let's see if they are on the show too...

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 9:04am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

The problem with journalistic balance is when it creates a false impression that the evidence is equally weighted on both sides. The evidence for the safety of HPV vaccines is mountainous. The evidence against is anecdotal. Period.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 1:53pm



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

If I asked Couric "which science journals do you read?", would she answer "All of them"?

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 10:18am



**Shauneen O'Brien**

You know nothing about this. HPV vaccine is not just a life saver – it's a QOL saver. I know this to be true – stop the fear mongering. If there was a colon cancer vaccine, would you poo-poo that too?

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 1:56am



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Jillian Vander Meulen I bet you say that about laxatives, too.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 4, 2013 at 6:25pm



**Margaret Heineman Cihocki** ·  Top Commenter · Huntington Beach, California

My daughter had the vaccine and is fine.

Reply · Like ·  2 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 2:31am



**Lisa Stanley**

as far as you know she is fine but she may fine she wont be able to have children when she is older as it affects the reproductive system also.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 11:11am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

My son has had two of his three shots. He's fine. Third one coming up in February.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 11:55am



**Lisa Stanley**

Ken Reibel . good luck with the 3rd injection, i really hope he will be fine, its life changing if he gets ill.and there is no cure. my daughter has 2 injections and ive never seen her so ill. no way she will be having the 3rd.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 3:01pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Lisa Stanley – Lisa, does the rooster's crow make the sun come up in your world? Seriously, don't you understand the difference between correlation and causation?

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 5:03pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

HPV Vaccine Showing Successes in Australia.  
Large drop in diagnoses of genital warts. Also evidence of herd immunity benefitting the unvaccinated.

<http://well.blogs.nytimes.com/2013/04/18/hpv-vaccine-showing-successes-in-australia/>

<http://www.bmj.com/content/346/bmj.f2032>

"The researchers found that diagnoses of genital warts among young women ages 12 to 26 plummeted 59 percent in the two years after the program began. For men in the same age group, genital warts cases dropped 39 percent. During the same period, there was also a striking decline in the rate of high-grade cervical abnormalities in teenage girls, a sign that a decline in cervical cancer cases may be on the horizon."

"The findings showed a trend of sharply decreasing diagnoses among younger age groups. The rate of genital warts cases among girls younger than 21... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 21, 2013 at 3:43pm



**Donna Eliassen** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · 136 followers

Who wrote this rubbish? Do you live in Australia? I do. The above is total rubbish. Someone with ulterior motives and absolutely no idea what they are talking about obviously wrote it. I'm really sick of overseas people making up stories and placing them in Australia in the hope nobody will find out... we DO find out and we are not impressed. teenage girls with cervical cancer? Not heard of it here... how many years does it take for such cancers to show up? Certainly not in the time this vaccine has been on the market and being used. how ludicrous.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 22, 2013 at 11:00am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Donna Eliassen – I work as an epidemiologist in AU and NZ and I can tell you without a doubt that HPV vaccine types are rapidly disappearing– much faster than projected with the robust uptake of the vaccine. It appears you did not read the BMJ peer reviewed publication posted above:

"Genital warts in young Australians five years into national human papillomavirus vaccination programme: national surveillance data"  
<http://www.bmj.com/content/346/bmj.f2032>

Or perhaps:

"Near elimination of genital warts in Australia predicted with extension of human papillomavirus vaccination to males."  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24113401>

Along with the warts the dysplasias are disappearing, so can you do the math. I can help you if you are mentally challenged, as you seem to be. Also vaccine brain damage? Sorry to hear about that.

Anger and idiocy will never be persuasive my dear. Have fun wasting your time. Cheers.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 22, 2013 at 12:38pm



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

How do they know this? Pap smears are not conducted on 12 to 24 year olds. So how do they know there is a decline that is caused by the HPV vaccination?

Reply · Like · 6 · December 30, 2013 at 7:32am



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

openid Less than a third of Australian teenagers have completed the course. Why? – Is it because they have become sick after having it and don't proceed on advice from their GP's?

Reply · Like · 2 · December 30, 2013 at 7:33am

**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

openid Tell me why they are vaccinating 13 year olds when the PPI leaflet states – The duration of protection is currently UNKNOWN?! Longer term follow up studies are ongoing (OH YES REMIND ME OF THE INNOCENT LITTLE GIRLS WHO HAVE UNWITTINGLY JOINED A PROGRAMME TO DETERMINE THESE STUDIES) to see whether a booster dose is needed.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 30, 2013 at 7:37am

**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

openid Furthermore tell me why if the protection is unknown, how do we know they are protected? At 19 the vaccine could run out? They could be sexually active thinking they are protected and they are not. I suppose we have to wait and see that study! – (hopefully an independent one and not done by the pharmaceutical companies), DO YOU KNOW THAT THERE ARE NO CURRENT PLANS TO DO A BOOSTER PROGRAMME IN THE UK? DO YOU KNOW IF THERE IS A BOOSTER PROGRAMME IN PLACE NOW IN THE STATES?

Reply · Like · 1 · December 30, 2013 at 7:41am

**Janice Harris** · Oberon, New South Wales

openid your a little bit nasty. Let people express their beliefs.

Reply · Like · 1 · January 3, 2014 at 11:27pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

"The adverse events are relatively rare and trials do not follow millions of recipients. Even if only some of the temporal correlations parents are reporting are caused by the vaccine, the risks of this vaccine are unacceptably high"

The adverse events are extremely rare. So why aren't the parents reporting their experiences into the VAERS system? I would expect that parents and doctors would do their utmost to ensure that aggrieved patients get their experiences reported. ANYONE can make a report, doctor, patient or both. To date, the adverse event rates for the HPV vaccine are no different than any other vaccine. Why isn't this "tidal wave" of alleged events and deaths reflected in the cumulative data? This would be one of the triggers that the anti-vaccine groups claim to be clamoring for and ignored. If the events exist, where are they?

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 21, 2013 at 10:40pm

**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

Parents, like me, are or were unaware of a reporting system. This information is NOT made available to parents nor is it included in the consent form. I think parents should be given the following essential information when choosing to vaccinate or not.

1. The full list of side effects as listed on the Patient Product Information leaflet which accompanies the vaccine (which is withheld from parents) and NOT just the basic side effects as provided by the Department of Health.
2. The list of all ingredients in case of allergies.
3. A consent form for each vaccination along with a Yellow Card to retain so that reporting can be done to the UK's Medicines Health Regulatory Agency should the child have an allergic reaction.
4. The school nurse should notify the GP that a child has received a vaccine, date, batch and any reaction at time of administration. This would allow the GP to determine if a child was undergoing an adverse reaction.
5. Each child should undergo a full health check prior to vaccination – this would enable allow parents to PROVE CAUSATION more easily.
6. There should be a follow up procedure in place to see how well the child is doing or if it has regressed since vaccination. After all there are known and unknown side effects.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 30, 2013 at 7:16am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Elnura wrote: "As an interesting side note, Merck, the maker of the HPV vaccine Gardasil, presented information to the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) prior to approval that their vaccine increased the risk of pre-cancerous changes by 44.6% in women exposed to HPV types 16 or 18 pre-vaccination. How many doctors do you know who test for the presence of these strains prior to administering the HPV vaccine?"

Also, Lowell Hubbs wrote: "PCR-based HPV detection device with provision for accurate HPV genotyping is more urgently needed now because vaccination with Gardasil of the women who are already sero-positive and PCR-positive for vaccine-relevant genotypes of HPV has been found to increase the risk of developing high-grade precancerous lesions by 44.6%, according to an FDA VRBPAC Background Document : Gardasil HPV Quadrivalen... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 19, 2013 at 3:11pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Connie Grounds wrote: "For some reason when I post replies to other comments I can't get them to show up. Maybe other readers are seeing them and I'm just not for some reason. If that's the case, I apologize if this is repeating what I've said below."

DariusWright Thenaturalhealer wrote: "Wow Katie show, join what conversation? The one that clouds the mind's of the quillible public with

misinformation? What's even worse is, how they leave the comments of those who spread misinformation, and pharmaceutical propaganda statements for all to see, but those who speak the reality, are deleted!"

Find the "comments" menu on the upper left that lists the number of comments. Select "reverse chronological" and you will see your comments.

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 14, 2013 at 6:55pm



**Deborah Reinauer Merlin** ·  Top Commenter

<http://www.feelguide.com/2013/07/16/lead-developer-of-hpv-vaccines-comes-clean-warns-parents-young-girls-its-all-a-giant-deadly-scam/>

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 11, 2013 at 10:38pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Furthering the Conversation on the HPV Vaccine  
by Katie Couric (Cancer advocate; Host of 'Katie'; and Award-Winning Journalist)

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/katie-couric/vaccine-hpv-furthering-conversation\\_b\\_4418568.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/katie-couric/vaccine-hpv-furthering-conversation_b_4418568.html)

Last week we devoted several segments on my TV talk show to the issues surrounding the HPV (human papillomavirus) vaccine. Learning about this relatively recent preventive measure is tremendously important, and I felt it was a subject well worth exploring. Following the show, and in fact before it even aired, there was criticism that the program was too anti-vaccine and anti-science, and in retrospect, some of that criticism was valid. We simply spent too much time on the serious adverse events that have been reported in very rare cases following the vaccine. More emphasis should have been given to the safety... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 10:38am



**Anna Victoria Rodgers** ·  Top Commenter

<http://www.missecoglam.com/health/item/6190-vaccine-fraud-exposed-measles-and-mumps-making-a-huge-comeback-because-vaccines-are-designed-to-fail-say-merck-virologists>

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 7:51am



**Anna Victoria Rodgers** ·  Top Commenter

huh?

Reply · Like · December 8, 2013 at 1:50am



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

I just read the FDA report on Pertussis vaccine from 11/13 another commenter mentioned earlier. The report discusses the difference between whole cell and acellular vaccine. Both protect the person vaccinated against pertussis, but the whole cell vaccine offers the person receiving the vaccine more robust protection, and also prevents transmission of the pertussis bacteria to others. The acellular vaccine still permits the transmission of the bacteria to others, but the report states that the full disease only occurs in people who have not been vaccinated (with either vaccine) against pertussis.

I am old enough to know people who were crippled by polio, before polio vaccine was available, and was told by my father that one of his brothers probably died of diphtheria as a baby. Of course we all want the best research possible for all vaccines, all medicines, and honest and accurate reporting and evaluation of all side effects, adverse effects, etc. But this needs to be evaluated by scientists, not talk show hosts. Katie Couric has a responsibility to have presenters with reputable scientific grounding discuss these serious and complex issues, which have serious public health consequences for all of us.

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 8, 2013 at 9:02am



**Kristi Rowe** ·  Top Commenter

I felt like the guest she had who helped develop and bring the HPV vaccine to the market was a reputable guest. I feel for and detest disease. People concerned about vaccines are not PRO disease. But we fear.....no we KNOW we are swapping out one set of injuries and deaths for another set. We must find ways of eliminating and preventing disease that does not put heavy metals and other toxins directly into our blood stream, over stimulate and confuse the immune system, nor cause digestive and mental injury. Surely we can all agree on that.

Reply · Like ·  7 · December 8, 2013 at 11:21am



**Steve Hinks** ·  Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Nancy, why do you mention Pertussis, Polio and Diphtheria vaccines?

We are NOT anti-vaccine. We are parents of girls that have died or been severely disabled by HPV vaccines Gardasil and Cervarix.

In the USA there have been 31,741 VAERS reports including 148 deaths and 993 disables for these 'supposed' vaccines. In the UK there have been 7230 Yellow Card reports, including 1230 considered serious and 4 deaths. These rates of serious side effects are significantly higher than those of all of the other vaccines put together.

We all want to eliminate cervical cancer but this is not the way to do it.

Take just 5 minutes to watch this video:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hD5TnDtGKYw>

You might then understand that what Katie Couric has done is very responsible. If you leave it to the scientists as you suggest we get told 'the benefit outweighs the risk' but so far not a single person has benefited from this vaccine but thousands have suffered.

Reply · Like ·  10 · December 8, 2013 at 11:24am



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

Would the real scientists who KNEW in 1985 what really caused AIDS PLEASE STAND UP AND PUT ALL THESE PEOPLE SUFFERING OUT OF THEIR MISERY?

TELL THEM why millions of babies suffer AUTISM needlessly.

Tell the why Millions suffer hundreds of neurological syndromes needlessly.

Tell them why Millions suffer PSYCH disease lies needlessly.

Tell them why millions of soldiers suffer lies of PTSD with 22 a day keeling themselves needlessly.

Tell them why Cancers are out the roof!

Tell them why American families have to take care of the Millions suffering MS, Autism's, Alzheimers, Lupus, Parkinson's, Arthritis', Diabetes, ME, MD, ALD, ALS, Crohn's, Celiac, Chronic Gastritis, Kawasaki's, ADHD, Down's, and hundreds more infective vaccines they gave us all have caused!!!

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)  
... See More

Reply · Like ·  5 · Edited · December 8, 2013 at 1:24pm



**Mark Block** ·  Top Commenter · Kenyon College

My letter to the producer of the show:

Dear Ms. Cochran:

I think you have seriously tarnished Katie Couric's brand with that recent HPV show. I've been a long-time admirer of hers; the work she's done on colon cancer is wonderful. But to see her show handed over to the irrational anti-vaccine crowd was very demoralizing. In setting up a show based on a phony balance -- a false equivalency -- you have given credibility to baseless fears that will do tremendous harm. By appearing to not take sides, the show took a clearly anti-science side. I worry that thousands of teenagers will now be scared away from a vaccine that prevents cancer. Was this a ratings-driven choice? The viewers of your show are owed an apology.

It's heartening, however, to see that the show is taking a good deal of heat in the press. The coverage at Salon, S... [See More](#)

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 12:37pm



**Jeannie Koger Matthews** ·  Top Commenter

NONE OF US ARE ANTI VACCINE! NOR WERE THE LADIES ON THE SHOW> THIS VACCINE WAS FAST TRACKED Catch up we have researched this for over 4 years, along with world renown researeches, keep in mind all of our kids had their childhood vaccines this one IS JUST PLAIN WRONG

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 12:47pm



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Thanks, Mark. The anti-vaccine label is well-deserved in this case, as in so many others.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 1:06pm



**Mark Block** ·  Top Commenter · Kenyon College

Jeannie Koger Matthews I'm not accusing you of anything, but the guests on the show were indeed anti-vax, according to several articles I read today. [http://www.slate.com/blogs/bad\\_astronomy/2013/12/05/anti\\_vaccine\\_katie\\_couric\\_program\\_gives\\_false\\_balance\\_to\\_dangerous\\_quackery.html](http://www.slate.com/blogs/bad_astronomy/2013/12/05/anti_vaccine_katie_couric_program_gives_false_balance_to_dangerous_quackery.html)

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 1:18pm



**Solius Symbiosus** ·  Follow · University of Kentucky

Jeannie Koger Matthews Another University of Google scholar presents their data... in all caps. LOL

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 1:49pm



**Jeannie Koger Matthews** ·  Top Commenter

Mark Block Thanks Mark, The women on the show are my friends, they all had their vaccines and are not anti vaccine, we have high profile researchers and drs which right now will remain silent but we have researched this for years many for alot longer than I , my daughter was hospitalized the night of her 2nd vaccine, and over 90 hospital visits since, and well over 2.2 million in hospital bills, unable to work her cobra

insurance ran out and so on and so on now disabled, ( hopefully temporarily) My kids had all their vaccines, One of her docotrs a gastro doc, thanked us for opening his eyes to this, because in his words he had seen quite a few similar cases. it was not until talking to one of the whistleblowers, on the vaccine that it all came together Today my daughter still fights with the symptoms and has been thrown in to menopausal state at 28 much like many of the girls, there are over 30,000 of us banded together through out the world and now Japan. did you know it only took 7 of Japans girls to get sick from the vaccine before their government sat down and demanded the answers from our country, Merck and the FDA this has been a long long journey not just something that came into our minds yesterday

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 4:14pm



**Leslie Asbill**

Mr. Block,

I know the women on the show and none of them were "anti-vaccine" prior to their children getting the vaccine. If they were anti-vaccine people, then their daughters wouldn't be sick or dead from getting a vaccine. They chose to get the vaccine based on their doctor's recommendations, they were pro-vaccine. Are you kidding me?? I wasn't anti-vaccine either, in fact, my dad was a doctor and I've always believed in vaccines until my daughter got this vaccine. She nearly died and was critically ill for two years. It all started within 24 hours of the first shot. Nobody is anti-vaccine, they are anti-Gardasil! If you are forced to do your homework, like I was, after the fact, and in search of the cause of my daughter's illness, including multiple daily seizures, you will discover that the whole premise of this vaccine is based on fear mongering. I'm glad you've never had to experience what I have as a mother and what my daughter has. It has been a true nightmare that I wouldn't wish on anyone.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 4:44pm



**Coreysmom JClark** · ★ Top Commenter · Athens, Greece

First of all, with a family history of cancer, I don't think Katie Couric would take this show lightly. Cancer is horrible, but marketing an ineffective drug is also nasty. All medications can have consequences, my daughter died to a reaction of this vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 4:51pm



**Lynda Klodt** · ★ Top Commenter

I sincerely hope thousands of teenagers refuse this vaccine until more studies are done. Don't just blindly trust BIG PHARMA! It's all about money.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 5:07pm



**Mark Block** · ★ Top Commenter · Kenyon College

Jeannie Koger Matthews and Leslie, I'm very sorry about what you've had to face with the illnesses in your families. However, this is very much like the autism debate a decade ago, in that the large studies done by independent, dedicated scientists in the U.S. and abroad have failed to find a causal link between the vaccine and any of the varied but serious illnesses reported. I have two good friends (with whom I'm having dinner tonight, actually) who are vehemently anti-vaccine. One has an autistic daughter. We talked about this vaccine issue once, but I could see that I was hitting an emotional nerve, so I backed off. We don't bring it up now. But I won't back off here on this forum, as I sincerely believe that Couric did a tremendous disservice to her viewers.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 5:08pm



**Leslie Asbill**

Mark Block You are entitled to your opinion, as am I. I know what I know and this vaccine was responsible for my daughter's illness. I have been involved in discussing this issue with other moms and girls since 2008 when my daughter became ill and the symptoms our daughters have incurred are identical, and there are too many to list including vision problems, bleeding gums, extensive bruising, fatigue, hair falling out, stomach aches, migraines, seizures, brain zapping, and more. All which began with this vaccine, my daughter never had any of that before the vaccine. Also, when this started there was no warning on the vaccine regarding contraindications if the girl was allergic to Sulfa, there is now. My daughter is allergic to Sulfa. The side effects listed on the packaging when my daughter was vaccinated did not include seizures. It does now. My daughter never had a seizure a day in her life, never even fainted or passed out and certainly wasn't afraid of needles. She was healthy, athletic and hyper until 24 hours after this vaccine. She nearly died in my arms from multiple seizures, she turned blue and I begged the paramedics to hurry. She was in and out of hospitals for months. Fortunately for us, she did not get the third of the series. She also did not have HPV prior to the vaccine, she has had to undergo multiple procedures following the vaccine for HPV.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 5:21pm



**Freda Birrell** · ★ Top Commenter · Secretarial College

Dear Mr Block, how can someone be anti-vaccine when their daughters were vaccinated with the HPV vaccine and all

daughters were vaccinated with the HPV vaccine and all childhood vaccines. Your words are contradictory. They as parents did not expect their daughters to become so ill after this particular vaccine, they had been ok with the other vaccines they had received. They have the right to question Gardasil as things started to go wrong after receiving this vaccine. There is such a thing as a bad vaccine or medication which can cause serious adverse reactions. So please if you want to attack get your facts right. You can only call someone anti-vaccine if they do not vaccinate their children at all. These good people trusted their doctors advice and now they have very sick children or in the case of Emily, her daughter sadly died. Please have some respect and do not abuse these women just because it is their belief that this vaccine harmed their daughters.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 5:35pm



**Dollie Duckworth** · Green River College

Dear Mr. Block–If I was anti-vaccine I wouldn't have had my daughter vaccinated with the Gardasil Vaccine series. Both of my children had their vaccines on time and completed. I am, at this point, completely ANTI-Gardasil as my daughter is disabled from it. Have some respect for the injured families because it is a living hell on all of us involved.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 2:39am



**Mark Block** ·  Top Commenter · Kenyon College

Freda Birrell My words are hardly contradictory. People here became anti-vaccine after they went throughout the horrible experience of seeing their kids become seriously ill, then saw a connection that is almost certainly incorrect. The exact same thing happened with autism. The connection between the illness and the vaccine was coincidental, not causal. If my own children had become ill within days or weeks of getting vaccinated, I would be suspicious and angry too, but that's human nature, not truth. We all have things that we "know" in our guts that we're simply wrong about. Everyone here has an absolute right to believe what they believe, but Couric, as a journalist with millions of viewers, should not be party to the spread of dangerous misinformation. My message is aimed at her, not you, because I know there's nothing I can say to change anyone's mind here.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 8:44am



**Stephen Whitney** (signed in using Hotmail)

Ms. Couric, your show on the HPV vaccine was very bad journalism and you should be ashamed of yourself for the public health danger you have caused. The anti-vax people had no real evidence of harm from the vaccine, only anecdotes that did not indicate any causation. You had more skeptics than supporters of the vaccine, even though many strong studies have shown that the vaccine is extremely low risk and is of considerable help in preventing serious disease. You were dead wrong to give a forum to the anti-vax people without interjecting some good journalism that would refute all that they say. There is NO SCIENTIFIC CONTROVERSY about this vaccine, only questioning by people who are in denial about the science. I urge you to do a followup to try to correct the terrible disservice you have done to young women and men everywhere.

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 4:21pm



**Coreysmom JClark** ·  Top Commenter · Athens, Greece

Actually, giving both sides an opportunity to debate is good journalism. All vaccines have risks associated with them, just like any medication. Parents should be informed of ALL of these risks prior to having their children vaccinated. They should also be aware of everything contained in the vaccine, before the injection. Parents should know to research thoroughly EVERY medication recommended by a physician before giving it to their children.

Reply · Like ·  11 · December 5, 2013 at 4:48pm



**Kelly Sotomayor** ·  Top Commenter

Jaime Clark , I agree 100%!

Reply · Like ·  3 · December 5, 2013 at 5:11pm



**Alisa Fry-Wills** · Oroville, California

Governments in other countries are taking illness and death caused by this vaccine very seriously. France is currently suing the makers of this vac,

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 5, 2013 at 5:54pm



**Vince Brown** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter

Stephen, you should read more before you spew your indoctrinated rhetoric

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 6:07pm



**Sophie Weston** ·  Follow

And in Japan the government recorded cases of adverse reactions to Gardasil were nearly 2000. This has led to a withdrawal of government support for the vaccine. It is not yet banned but is no longer recommended. Unlike the UK and the US – Japan is not repressing this information.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 5, 2013 at 6:20pm

**Charlie Patin** · Top Commenter

I have long been an admirer of you. Watched CBS news as long as you were the anchor, no longer watch. Have enjoyed your shows not that you're back on the air I'm fast losing confidence in you. There was absolutely no reason for you putting yourself in the middle of this conversation. Our daughter died of cervical cancer in 1996, not long before this vaccine was approved. I would have made sure she had the vaccine. All this anecdotal evidence is outrageous and on the fringe of medicine. What you did will cause the death of young people. There really is no "controversy" in the medical profession and you should not have people on your show who pretend to know what they're talking about. All they have is anecdotal stories. The proof is in the double blind studies, or do you ignore them and just go for shows that sell. I'm disgusted that you did this.

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 5:31pm

**Vince Brown** · Follow · Top Commenter

This 'vaccine' would not have helped your daughter.

Reply · Like · 8 · December 5, 2013 at 6:01pm

**Lena Ver**

why not have an open dialog? why not have a healthy discussion? what's really "disgusting" is the attitude you have toward those that disagree with you.

Reply · Like · 4 · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 7:21pm

**Annette Van der Meché-Bleeker** · Top Commenter · RSG Heerenveen

I am so thankful someone is listening to 100's or even 1000's of stories of adverse effects. And I think it is very brave of the Katie Couric show to be open to both sides. How many "anecdotal" testimonials do people need before research into those really happens? So many medications have been proven wrong over the years (DES, Vioxx a couple of them...). Why can't we discuss it?

Reply · Like · 5 · December 5, 2013 at 7:57pm

**Charlie Patin** · Top Commenter

Vince Brown Of course if wouldn't have helped "cure" my daughter but it sure would have protected her. I lump all of you as nutcases. That enough dialogue for you? With people like Vince Brown on your side, I need say nothing more.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 9:37pm

**Melody Butler**

"By raising questions about HPV vaccination, even rhetorically, Couric is implicitly endorsing the idea that there's sound reason for doubt. Daytime talk shows like Couric's thrive on conflict and controversy, but injecting doubt and emotionalism into important medical discussions and removing science from the arena is playing with fire."

<http://www.latimes.com/business/hiltzik/la-fi-mh-katie-couric-20131204,0,4371413.story#ixzz2mcQRxJds>

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 11:31am

**comdyne2002** (signed in using yahoo)

It is not possible to prevent ANY disease with a vaccine. The concepts pontificated by the medical profession have never been proven. There are no official (unbiased) studies that vaccines work. Numerous doctors going back to the turn of the last century were opposed to the concept and a few were highly vocal in their opposition. Cancer is a metabolic condition. It has only a single primary cause which is oxygen starvation at the cellular level called hypoxia. There are countless secondary causes to be sure but they all boil down to poor lymphatic drainage and nutritional deficiencies. Chronic irritation and a vitiated blood supply create the systemic environment which supports cancer. A local irritation, injury or anything that impairs the feeding and elimination capabilities are the foci for the development of tumors which, if the pH shifts to far from normal, cause a fungal formation upon the tumor making it malignant. No vaccine could possibly prevent this action.

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:39pm

**Kimberly 'Cornelius' Welle** · Big Lake, Minnesota

I am 34 years old and am 5 months cervical cancer free. I wish I would have been able to get a vaccine that could have prevented the hell I went thru this past year trying to treat cervical cancer. I was suppose to just get a hysterectomy but the cancer was already spreading and had to do radiation and chemo. I was very sick having lost 63 lbs and all my muscles. I could not even stand up and was in the hospitals dozens of times. I would not wish that on anyone. I am still recovering and because of treatments I can no longer have any children. I would take a reaction to a vaccine anyday over what I have gone through. Wish Katie would have had a cancer survivor on there to give this point of view. I feel very bad for anyone that has had reactions and for people that have lost a love one. Everyone has to do what is right for them but please think about what could happen if you don't get the vaccine. I am lucky to be a survivor.

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:45pm

**Karen Seymour**

Last Wednesday my 20 yr. old son and 17 yr old daughter went in together to get this vaccination. My son went first. Nurse gave him the shot then told him to go and wait in the waiting room for 15 minutes. He stood up and did 2 buttons on his shirt and proceed to pass out. He has NEVER done this before with any shots/blood work. He hit the tile

had never come into contact with any shots, blood from the floor face first. It took them almost 3 hours to stabilize his blood pressure. Needless to say his mouth is very messed up. His lips had to be stitched up inside and out. He has to have 2 teeth pulled (what's left of them) and implants put in and 2 other teeth crowned. All because the nurse didn't make him stay in his chair after the shot. I will not have him do anymore of these shots and I am now rethinking about my daughter getting the shots. Several nurses of the course of our time in the office, said this is a very common with this shot.....thanks for letting us know ahead of time and for watching him.

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:35pm



**Barbara Reid**

That's awful!! So sorry to hear this. Nicholas is such a handsome young man too.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 4:51pm



**Robyn Buckley-Riebling**

Karen (and Steve), I just logged on: my computer and electronic devices are constantly breaking or just plain MIA: We are so sorry to read about Nicholas' recent accident; we will keep you all in our foremost thoughts & prayers during this difficult time. We had similar experiences with those HPV Vaccine(s) – always having to lie down, etc... So, very sorry yours resulted in such tragic circumstances..... Our hearts go out to you all!!!

Reply · Like · December 17, 2013 at 7:39pm



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

A vaccine promoter called Joe Said after the jab you feel low. Ok it's a shame. Vaccines are not to blame – that's what our statistics do show!

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · August 3, 2014 at 6:44am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

Preventing Gardasil Vaccine Injuries and Deaths <http://www.nvic.org/NVIC-Vaccine-News/July-2009/Preventing-Gardasil-Vaccine-Injuries-Deaths.aspx>

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · July 29, 2014 at 4:36am



**Simen Waage** ·  Top Commenter

For reliable up to date information and answers to questions about HPV vaccines this is a wonderful site: <http://sanevax.org/>

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · July 29, 2014 at 5:03am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Mel Thornburg wrote: "So your saying they have a vaccine for EBV which is the cause of most cancers? LOL Alrighty then.....roflmbo...Tell the peeps how we got HepA, C, D, E, F, G,.....OK I will. Because HepB vaccines were made from a woman's cells who had spirochetal disease that comes with the antigenic variation from HADES. NO VACCINE WORKS in the gene sharing stealth they gave us all."

All I have to say is: I rest my case.

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 12, 2013 at 12:05am



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

Hey ID OP....my page is open to help people, and you cannot even give your real name....I REST MY CASE!

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 16, 2013 at 4:11am



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/12/05/measles-cdc-vaccine-vaccinations-disease/3878375/> Here's a link on the measles outbreak directly linked to lack of vaccination. Once again, my point is that medical decisions, and information presented by people like Katie Couric that has a direct impact on decisions people make concerning such crucial public health matters, should be based on the best science out there.

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 8:14am



**Sherrel Halliday** ·  Top Commenter

Science gets it wrong and a stark reminder is THALIDOMIDE. <http://www.care2.com/causes/the-devastation-caused-by-thalidomide-and-why-its-still-around.html>

Reply · Like ·  4 · December 9, 2013 at 11:45am



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

If you reject science what is your basis for evaluating anything in the world? How do you travel on airplanes, or make any informed decisions in your life? Mistakes are certainly made in all human endeavors, and there is a need for vigilance and continual research in all areas, but without science and the scientific method to conduct and evaluate research we are back to superstition and the dark ages. Surely you don't mean to reject science.

Reply · Like · December 9, 2013 at 1:21pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

OUTBREAKS are the result of recombinations after infecting



Comments are the result of recommendations after missing us all with gene sharing stealth for decades. NOT measles, pertussis or anything else. People today get measles and pertussis from the vaccines themselves...sheesh.....They are trying very hard to get them all to go very virulent with tick gut stew...!LOL

AND LIKE SHAKE AND BAKE NANCY---YOU CAN SAY YOU HELPED!

<http://www.faqs.org/patents/app/20090130146>

Did you ever wonder how a tick can carry over 120 infections humans can get and still survive to have thousands of babies to carry those infections as well? EUREKA !!! IT WORKS!!! LOL

Reply · Like · 2 · December 9, 2013 at 2:31pm



**Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School

Nancy Schaeffer Braman I don't think anyone is rejecting science, the way science was originally meant to function. However, nowadays, there is an enormous amount of unethical behavior in science. Financial conflicts of interest are everywhere. Denial of harm is happening just as it did for thalidomide and tobacco, only the pharmaceutical industry learned from earlier mistakes. They now have their own people firmly seated in positions in the FDA, the CDC, in every watchdog committee, in medical schools, in CME for doctors, and even exerting a great deal of control over the media via advertising dollars.

I think most of us questioning and/or criticizing Gardasil are all for science. But science with major ethical lapses is no longer true science.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 9, 2013 at 2:58pm



**Steve Hinks** · ★ Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Nancy Schaeffer Braman – Science has seen some wonderful developments over recent decades but I think Sherrel is saying that sometimes we get it wrong. When we do we need to admit it and try to correct the wrongdoing.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 10, 2013 at 3:58pm



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

Yes? And a faulty vaccine has a direct impact on a little girl's health. So why is no one being vigilant now? Why is no research being conducted as to why this is happening to our little girls? Why is it a case of leaving a little girl hurt and drawing down the blinds? Science also has a duty of care – a duty to protect and it is not working right now!

Reply · Like · 1 · December 11, 2013 at 1:04pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Sherrel Halliday there is tons of research proving vaccines are worthless. The POWERS that be just enjoy their money more than they do spending YOURS on saving every beast on the planet...

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24321492>

They enjoy creating more havoc adding to the mix so they can claim resistance when it is THEIR FAULT FOR ADDING TO THE MIX IN THE FIRST PLACE BY ADDING INFECTIOUS JUNK GENES THEY KNEW OTHER INFECTIONS SHARE...lol

Reply · Like · 2 · Edited · December 11, 2013 at 1:10pm



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

You have contributed to the dangerous, anti-science, misinformation that has created new outbreaks in the US of preventable diseases, (such as pertussis among others). As a new grandmother I am aware that newborns are now at risk for such diseases (as pertussis) because of all the unvaccinated children and adults who have been exposed to such anti-vaccine dangerous, misinformation. At the very least you should do a show with reputable scientists to promote accurate information about all vaccines. It's not as "sexy" as false, scare-tactics shows such as the one you just did, but it might really save lives.

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 12:38pm



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

The FDA just sent out a memo on Nov. 28, 2013 about how adults being silent carriers is what most likely led to the outbreak.....nice try!

Reply · Like · 6 · December 7, 2013 at 1:23pm



**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Ms Braman. Congrats on the new grand baby. I too believe it is important that the correct information get out there for everyone's well being. I disagree with you, however, as to which side the facts fall. Most cases of pertussis broke out from the vaccinated population. It is a rather large percentage...something like 80% of those who get whooping cough were vaccinated against it. Reputable scientists are putting out tons of research and info showing the dangerous side effects of vaccines. What is important is to look at the impartiality of the studies. Follow the money...who funded the research. I am not impressed with studies in the corner of vaccines if it was funded by a pharmaceutical company that benefits from its sale. Huge conflict of interest.

Reply · Like · 6 · December 7, 2013 at 1:33pm

**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

Expectant mothers and fathers are now advised that anyone in contact with newborns should have a current pertussis vaccine if they are to have any contact with the baby before the babies themselves can be vaccinated against pertussis at 3 mos. Outbreak of pertussis among children is occurring in children who have not themselves been vaccinated. Whoever the silent carriers might be, the outbreak of disease is occurring among those not vaccinated. The only way to insure that such disease does not emerge as a danger to all is for everyone to be vaccinated. Check your science on the safety of vaccines among scientists, not those trying to make a buck on scare headlines.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 7, 2013 at 1:33pm**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

There is a need for "booster" vaccines for pertussis when there are active pertussis cases in the community precisely to protect those most vulnerable, like newborns for whom pertussis can be extremely dangerous. Should we dismiss all medical research ( and all medicine for that matter), if some may be funded by industry? While I agree that much more research with no industry involvement should be done, all meds, vaccines, etc., must be tested by the pharmaceutical industry before they can be approved. That's a requirement of the law.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 7, 2013 at 1:44pm**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

Nancy Schaeffer Braman M Braman it is not those who are proclaiming the dangers of vaccines who stand to make any money. It is the opposite...they are having to fight the huge, deep pockets of the pharmaceutical company. I once believed as you, that we were safe from disease if we just got the vaccines. This is not true. We are exchanging one set of problems for another. If you look at the VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System) and see the number of events reported it is astronomical, especially in light of the fact that it is estimated (the former head of FDA said this) that only 1 to 10% of the events are reported. I have suffered for 18 years as has my daughter. Dr's don't even KNOW the effects of the vaccines, much less will they be able to explain them to you so you are NOT getting full disclosure at the dr.'s... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · December 7, 2013 at 1:51pm**Kristi Rowe** · ★ Top Commenter

and I meant by history of autoimmune disorders....in the FAMILY history, not just with the baby.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · December 7, 2013 at 1:53pm**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Katie opened this urgent discussion for THE PEOPLE. MSMedicine KNOWS Pertussis is now producing Pertussis strains bearing NO vaccine pertactin and as such should be considered FRAUD for FAILURES to tell us WHAT we are all already infected with. The Corrupt SCIENCE of USA is obsolete today in vital research posted all over the world of WHAT THE PEOPLE REALLY NEED. And it is NOT VACCINES adding junk infectious DNA to the gene sharing stealth we already have from infective vaccines for decades. [http://www.embl.de/aboutus/communication\\_outreach/media\\_relations/2013/130811\\_Heidelberg/index.html](http://www.embl.de/aboutus/communication_outreach/media_relations/2013/130811_Heidelberg/index.html) Criminals are giving the people the very diseases they PRETEND to be preventing in immune suppression they have caused. Stupid Science is all USA has ever produced since they gave us all the real cause of AIDS in vaccines.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · Edited · December 7, 2013 at 3:48pm**Janette E Robb** · ★ Top Commenter

Whooping Cough Spreads Mainly through Vaccinated Populations

<http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/04/17/pertussis-vaccine-for-whooping-cough-effects.aspx>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · Edited · December 7, 2013 at 8:09pm**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter

Nancy Schaeffer Braman Of course they will recommend it. More dollars! – But we are not discussing pertussis we are discussing the damage the HPV vaccine has done to tens of thousands of young children – not women yet or young adults but little girls. I too followed all vaccine recommendations but the failure to disclose severe side effects left my little girl almost paralysed, in severe pain and medics unable to fathom out how to treat it. Do you think my child should have suffered so much? How would you feel if it happened to your family? How would you feel if you were standing by your child whose pain is so unfathomable and the health professionals issue paracetamol? Do you know how to treat a child damaged by a vaccine?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · December 8, 2013 at 8:39am**Melody Butler**

The bottom line is that there is no scientific evidence that the HPV vaccine causes adverse effects beyond normal vaccine side effects, such

vaccine causes adverse effects beyond normal vaccine side effects, such as dizziness, nausea, and pain and redness at the injection site. According to the CDC, from June 2006–March 2013, some 57 million doses of HPV vaccines were distributed. In that period, some 22,000 adverse event were reported in girls and women who had received HPV vaccines; 92% of those were classified as "non serious."

<http://ideas.time.com/2013/12/04/is-katie-couric-the-next-jenny-mccarthy/#ixzz2mcOsga7q>

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 11:27am



**Jeannie Koger Matthews** ·  Top Commenter

oh but there is, go to PHILLIP OFIT Wakefield syndrome years in the research dept!

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 4:15pm



**Melody Butler**

Couric is irresponsible. "By giving voice to the crankiest of the antivaccine cranks with such an obvious biasing of the segment towards them, Couric has demonstrated irresponsibility on a massive scale."

<http://scienceblogs.com/insolence/2013/12/05/katie-couric-on-the-hpv-vaccine-antivaccine-or-irresponsible-journalist-you-be-the-judge/>

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 11:39am



**Melody Butler**

"Katie Couric's television show threatened the lives of young girls and boys. Because their parents are being frightened away from a safe and important vaccine, there will be men and women in the future who will die from HPV-related vaccines, and who could pass HPV on to unwitting partners. Today, Katie Couric gave the anti-vaccine movement a huge forum, and I am already mourning the lives that will be affected because of it."

<http://momshovox.blogspot.com/2013/12/by-karen-ernst-i-write-this-at-end-of.html>

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 11:05am



**Lynda Klodt** ·  Top Commenter

I don't know how old you are but you obviously haven't lived long enough to see seemingly safe drugs become deadly. Why does it threaten you if a mother decides to opt out?

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 5:48pm



**Melody Anne Butler** ·  Follow

If a mother opts out, and her daughter or son date or marry my sons or daughter, then they have the potential to transmit the virus to my children. Vaccines are not 100% effective, however the more people who are vaccinated, the number of HPV cases decrease. Also, I'm concerned for those who cannot vaccinate due to medical contraindication and they are at risk for contracting this vaccine preventable disease. Vaccinating doesn't just affect my child's immunity, it affects a community's immunity. That's why I care when people opt out of vaccinate due to being misled with pseudoscience and misinformation. They place themselves and others at unnecessary risk.

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 5, 2013 at 6:22pm



**Melody Butler**

If a debate is what Couric was trying to host, then why did she only allow for one pro-vaccination guest? Dr. Mallika Marshall was only given a few minutes to state that vaccines are safe and that the side effects mentioned by other guests were probably unrelated to the vaccine.

<http://scienceblogs.com/insolence/2013/12/05/katie-couric-on-the-hpv-vaccine-antivaccine-or-irresponsible-journalist-you-be-the-judge/>

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 11:34am



**Michael McLaughlin** ·  Follow ·  Top Commenter · West Deptford, New Jersey

Studies are needed of the health of the children of doctor's. What is the autism rate for their sons during the past decade for starters? I'm darn sure that they are not vaccinating their children as their patient's children are required to be vaccinated.

Reply · Like ·  1 · Follow Post · Edited · December 6, 2013 at 1:14pm



**openid** (signed in using AOL)

I know my son's doctor told me she didn't even start vaccinating her son until he was in the fifth grade, and then only one per year. And, the only reason she's doing it at all is because in WV you cannot get your child into public school without vaccinating. (He's in a private school now)

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 6, 2013 at 6:25pm



**Alice Warning Wasney** ·  Top Commenter

Michael, what evidence do you have that doctors' children are not being vaccinated? Or is it just wishful thinking and assumption on your part, because you want to think they agree with you? In other words, you're 'darn sure'. On what

basis?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 6, 2013 at 10:43pm**Michael McLaughlin** · [Follow](#) · [★ Top Commenter](#) · West Deptford, New Jersey

Alice Warning Wasney Ken Reibel Pretty much everyone in this thread is discussing vaccines or sharing their experience with vaccines. The others are angry without any reason. You have no compassion for the sadness and no contribution other than attacking posters.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · December 6, 2013 at 11:19pm**Haack Karen** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

They are attacking the disabled and injured posters. People can see how mean they are. People can also see how unethical they are. People can see they have no Empathy. Keep posting it only shows evil and mean spiritness.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · December 7, 2013 at 5:41am**Jodi Eyrich Guillemette**

Thank you for showing the other side of the HPV vaccine. Medicine is big business and money in this country usually is regarded as more important than lives or quality of life. It is very sad. I have never heard in all the hype that this series only lasts for five years nor had I ever heard that many children have HPV before the age of eleven because it is transmitted skin to skin. Amazing how these facts were left out of all commercials and pamphlets! Thank you Katie for taking on controversial issues! Your show is awesome, I watch every day.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 5, 2013 at 8:35am**Paul Bergl**

Isn't NBC and other big media big business? Don't you think Katie and her producers have a lot to gain financially by creating controversy where there is none?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 2](#) · December 5, 2013 at 10:49am**Jodi Eyrich Guillemette**

I am sure the mother's who lost daughters and the women adversely affected by this wouldn't call this "creating controversy where there is none".

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 10, 2013 at 9:04pm**vcartermckoy** (signed in using yahoo)

My experience is with my (at the time 13yr. old) daughter, earlier this year at her yearly physical, the nurse came in ready to give the HPV shot to her along with her other shots as thought it was protocol. I told them I didn't want her to have it. She isn't sexually active and I felt that the Dr. should have discussed it in detail with me and given me a choice. When I did ask about it they just gave me a brief explanation and said that I should give it to her now as prevention for the future. I feel that there is a need for longer studies on it before I'm comfortable with giving it to my child, especially after the Dr. on your show just said that it is only good for 5yrs.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 6:57pm**Victoria Rae** · Carneys Point, New Jersey

Do extensive research on it. It's killed many many women.  
<http://truthaboutgardasil.org/memorial/>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 11:52pm**Victoria Rae** · Carneys Point, New Jersey

^^ those are stories of families who have lost members.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 12:01am**Linda Knowles**

My daughter's life has been nothing but suffering and pain since she got the first two shots in the series.....five years out and she is still battling the disastrous effects of this vaccine that was not tested correctly and shoved down the faces of all women just because the manufacturer lost so much money in the Vioxx disaster. My daughter is considered one of the "lucky ones" I suppose since she didn't actually die but there are some days when she feels like she is. There are no GOOD days anymore where she doesn't hurt, have to take a handful of pills or struggle to survive. Do your research and use some common sense people before allowing this travesty into your lives.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 8:29am**Anna Victoria Rodgers** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

please see these graphs here @katiecouric <http://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/graphs/>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 6, 2013 at 4:55am**Solius Symbiosus** · [Follow](#) · University of Kentucky

I took an aspirin, yesterday. While walking to the car, I fell and skinned my knee. ZOMG! Apririn causes skinned knees!!11!!!11!!!1!!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [👍 1](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 6, 2013 at 3:36pm**Marita McDaniel** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · Heron, Montana

This may be a correlation, not causation. You need to prove



This may be a correlation, not causation. You need to prove that your skinned knee was actually CAUSED by the effects of the aspirin before making such an assumption. LOL, too funny.....

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 4:02pm



**John Stone** · ★ Top Commenter

There is nothing inherently implausible about vaccine damage. Tasteless humour, particularly in the circumstances.

Reply · Like · 14 · December 6, 2013 at 4:10pm



**Marita McDaniel** · ★ Top Commenter · Heron, Montana

John Stone, I absolutely agree with you. I just saw that ridiculous comment and instead of saying what I truly thought, which wouldn't have been very nice at all, I thought I might make this person think a bit...

Reply · Like · 5 · December 6, 2013 at 4:24pm



**John Stone** · ★ Top Commenter

Marita McDaniel

Hi Marita – good.

John

Reply · Like · 2 · December 6, 2013 at 4:31pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

I would be ashamed to say I was from the U. of KY. because they have the worlds leading researchers for the real cause of AIDS and reported many times on its antigenic variation from Hades....Don't bring such shame to KY.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23846702>

It can share at least 40% of its genes with whatever it wants to survive. IT is the great I am lied about for decades killing the public with hundreds of syndromes, psych disease and cancers caused by multiple infections and the immune suppression those infections cause. In fact they are trialing Rituximab in all the synromes because they KNOW the lies of virus' are all just morphological forms of spirochetal disease.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 6, 2013 at 5:02pm



**Solius Symbiosus** · Follow · University of Kentucky

Sorry for the late response, but you need to adjust your meds... and your tin foil hat, idiot. Too:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m\\_mDTLphIVY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m_mDTLphIVY)

Reply · Like · December 22, 2013 at 11:22pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Actually Aspirin is one of our best meds to fight the multiple gene sharing stealth infections they gave us all in infective vaccines. LOL

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=aspirin+prion>

Reply · Like · December 23, 2013 at 7:38pm



**Nancy Dingley** · ★ Top Commenter

Yes Becca was damages with the live virus vaccine 27 years ago. Thankfully they have changed to a dead virus but children are still having reactions. Becca was finally diagnosed with Lennox gastaut syndrome which is a severe form of epilepsy keynoted by intractable seizures. She developed onset cerebral palsy at age 10.

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 12:22am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Encephalopathy and seizure disorders were both removed from the DTP injury tables about 20 years ago. They are unrelated to the vaccine. Did you know that?

Reply · Like · 1 · December 5, 2013 at 10:55am



**Sharlene Bidini**

Ken Reibel This is directly from the package insert from sanofi pasteur: In the US study in which children received 4 doses of DAPTACEL®, (the vaccine indicated for active immunization against diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis) of 1,454 subjects who received DAPTACEL vaccine, 5 (0.3%) subjects experienced a seizure within 60 days following any dose of DAPTACEL vaccine. One seizure occurred within 7 days post-vaccination. Three other cases of seizures occurred between 8 and 30 days post-vaccination. Of the seizures that occurred within 60 days post-vaccination, 3 were associated with fever. Within 30 days following any dose of DAPTACEL vaccine, 57 (3.9%) subjects reported AT LEAST ONE SERIOUS ADVERSE EVENT. [https://www.vaccineshoppe.com/image.cfm?doc\\_id=11179&image\\_type=product\\_pdf](https://www.vaccineshoppe.com/image.cfm?doc_id=11179&image_type=product_pdf)

Reply · Like · 1 · December 6, 2013 at 10:51pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

How to tell if your infections they gave us all in infective vaccines are dead or merely just latent infections activated by a negligent immune response

<http://www.lymeneteurope.org/forum/viewtopic.php?f=5&t=5129>

Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 6:24am

reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 6:34pm



**Mark Block** · ★ Top Commenter · Kenyon College

Katie, you've lost me. Although I'm regularly disgusted by the lazy, knee-jerk, anti-science bias of medical coverage on TV, I didn't expect it of you. Why are you scaring people into avoiding a medical treatment that saves lives and prevents cancer? Is it ratings? Seth Mnookin's blog yesterday was really very disturbing. I think you owe your viewers an apology.

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 2:11pm



**Paula Lynn** · ★ Top Commenter · Council Bluffs, Iowa

I think you should go take the series and see if you have any reactions.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 3:47pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

I don't expect any apologies or clarifications anytime soon. Couric is unaccountable to the public. In her world, the only sin is to be boring. Boring, in this case, means explaining, for instance, that a vaccine that has only been in widespread use for six years cannot have an efficacy rating of much more than five years. So much better, from Couric's POV, to tell America that the vaccine is only good for five years.

But don't expect an apology anytime soon. That will only come after the letter writing campaign that started 70 mins ago.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 5:11pm



**Mark Block** · ★ Top Commenter · Kenyon College

Ken Reibel Tell me more about the letter-writing campaign. I'd be happy to join in. I can't stand the kind of bad TV-journalism that Katie Couric committed with this show. Really disappointing.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 7:06pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Mark Block – Science bloggers and other writers are piling on. A Google news search for the last 24 hours of "Couric+HPV" lists 21 articles, all critical. Amanda Marcotte, the LA Times, Matthew Sherper at Forbes, and Gorski at Respectful Insolence are appalled, as we all should be. The show was worse than I expected, but the response more encouraging.

Couric's medical science content producer is Beth Cochrane (who used to produce Marie Osmand). Her email address is:

Beth.Cochran@katiecouric.com

The show's producers are already brushing off criticism as misguided and so 24-hours-ago, but snail mail still gets attention. The show's address is:

ABC Studios TV 1  
30 West 67th Street / New York, NY 10023

Thanks for fighting the good fight.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 10:30am



**Mark Block** · ★ Top Commenter · Kenyon College

Paulette Gibbons Your point is? I'm 62 years old; married for 26 years. I don't think my doctor would give me the series even if I begged him. My two teenage sons, however, have gotten the vaccine.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:07am



**Mark Block** · ★ Top Commenter · Kenyon College

Ken Reibel Yes, good to see that Couric is taking heat for handing her show over to the irrational anti-vaccine crowd.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:08am



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

And for those who feel like we are completely insane go through this thread and read the side effects all these poor girls have.....they are all the same.....and the same as what my sister was experiencing before she died.....and the only linking factor is gardasil!!!!!! Coincidence?????????? I think not!!!!!!!!!

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 5:01pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

No, Cara, the symptoms are not all the same.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:22pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel Really maybe you should go down the thread and read there Ken!!!!!! Maybe you should be in contact with the HUNDREDS of people my family is and ask them what their symptoms are.....

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:24pm



**Leanna Lynn** · Mira Loma, California

lol the symptoms all were the same, obs and drs are pulling this shot faster than any vaccine due to the problems

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 5:38pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Cara Hild – Do you understand "confirmation bias"?

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 5:49pm



**Cara Andrade** · Top Commenter

Ken how dare you discredit those who are suffering and call it biased confirmation.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:02pm



**Cara Andrade** · Top Commenter

Leanna it's sad when people can't and won't read others stories and assume it's all a coincidence

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:06pm



**Cara Andrade** · Top Commenter

Jillian all I can hope for Ken is that his son doesn't get sick from his lack of research and overdose of ignorance.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:13pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Cara Hild – And if he does get sick six months or a year later, I'll know it wasn't the vaccine.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:38pm



**Cara Andrade** · Top Commenter

Let's hope he doesn't. I don't wish this on anyone.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:51pm



**Victoria Rae** · Carneys Point, New Jersey

You would be okay with giving something to your son that would kill him? great father you are.

Reply · Like · 2 · December 4, 2013 at 11:57pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Victoria Rae – Everything I do could kill him, and that includes driving him in a car, and letting him ride his bike to school. People die taking a shower, for crying out loud. What an incredibly ignorant comment.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:32am



**Dollie Duckworth** · Green River College

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hD5TnDtGKYw> The Canary Party It's not a coincidence. My daughter is Alisa.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 2:43am



**Ashley Courtien** · Top Commenter

I'm just wondering, if science is so godly and you rely on it so much why is there no cure for hiv? Aids? Why can't they figure out how to copy the make up of breast milk? Bc scientists are not always right, just bcuz you say there is no medical backing that these vaccines cause problems doesn't mean it isn't happening

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 6:06pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

What we really need is a vaccine against ignorance. Until then, we have science.

Reply · Like · 4 · December 4, 2013 at 6:12pm



**Ashley Courtien** · Top Commenter

How is that being ignorant? It's the truth but you sir are being ignorant

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 7:06pm



**James T Delles** · Top Commenter · California State University, Chico

HIV is a rapidly mutating virus that is also a retrovirus. Basically, it is the worst type of virus imaginable to cure. Also, HIV can get transmitted through breast milk so I have no idea what you are talking about in regards to that.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 10:23am



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

"Why can't they figure out how to copy the make up of breast milk?"

Oh, I dunno. Take it away, Science Daily:

Metabolic Engineer Synthesizes Key Breast Milk Ingredient: Sugar in Human Milk May Protect Babies from Pathogens Sep. 10, 2012 — A University of Illinois microbial engineer has synthesized a sugar in human milk that is thought to protect babies from pathogens. That's important because

2FL, the shorthand scientists use to describe this human milk oligosaccharide (HMO), has not been added to infant formula because HMOs are incredibly expensive.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:10am



**Sarah Anne** · Evans High School Blacktown

My Daughter has been having seizures, body aches Sore Stomach Sore teeth her period has stopped since the shot She is so tired all the time She is getting fever's all the time Her back is sore on and off Headaches! I hope it ends soon no way will she be getting her last shot She just got out of hospital from the Seizures she is only 12 years old

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:22pm



**Donald Canard** · Follow · Culebra, Puerto Rico

50,000 American teenagers who didn't get the HPV vaccine when they could have will ultimately die from cervical cancer. Thanks Katie-- Shame on You!

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 12:55pm



**Kelly Sotomayor** · Top Commenter

LIE!!!!

Reply · Like · 2 · December 5, 2013 at 1:39pm



**Jeannie Koger Matthews** · Top Commenter

OH BS! there are not 50,000 cases of HPV where people die. DO your research! THIS vaccine has injured more than the cases of HPV it was meant to cure. THE PAP SMEAR has always worked just fine. The pharmaceuticals companies found a way to scare people like you into believing that HPV is an epidemic. In my 53 years I have know what person with the HPV virus, diagnosed with a PAP smear caught early a cone biopsy was done and VIRUS cancer gone, plain and simple. AND WHY Oh why would they give it to 11 and 12 year olds, they are not sexually active but that sure is a great age to disrupt there fertility the age of puberty. SHAME on YOU DONALD CANARD for not doing your home work!

Reply · Like · 3 · December 5, 2013 at 4:07pm



**Leslie Asbill**

That is absolutely untrue. The deaths from cervical cancer in the US is about 3900 and those are women with an average age of 48. This is such nonsense. Unbelievable that you would post such garbage. 90% of the cases of HPV clears itself. Cervical cancer has many causes, not just HPV. Just ridiculous.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 5, 2013 at 4:37pm



**Coreysmom JClark** · Top Commenter · Athens, Greece

My daughter died at 17 as a result of having the HPV vaccine. There are risks involved with vaccinations. I wish I had known the ingredients, I would have done further research prior to getting this vaccine for my daughter.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 5, 2013 at 4:50pm



**Charlie Patin** · Top Commenter

Thank you, Donald. My daughter died of cervical cancer at 28, leaving behind two small children. Shame on you, Katie.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 5:37pm



**Christine Walker** · Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

Jeannie Koger Matthews If the Pap Smear is working just fine, why is there so many deaths each year from HPV? There are 25,000 new cases of HPV each year in the USA. Do 25,000 get injured by the vaccine each year? I don't think so.

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 12:21am



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

It ended up being and ok piece. Diane Harper did not disappoint me like she did on Dr. Oz. They definitely minimized the risks but did not seem to be promoting this vaccine. And I'm glad Katy even seemed pissed about the lack of longevity in its effectiveness.

Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 5:55pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

The vaccine is effective for at least five years. That's not the same as "only five years." Think of it this way: If the vaccine only lasts 10 years, we wouldn't know until 2017 at the earliest.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:06pm



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland

Ken Reibel why are YOU so invested?

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 6:07pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Tara Besner Norman – And that's your business because .. ?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:13pm



**Tara Besner Norman** · Rockville, Maryland  
Ken Reibel it was rhetorical Ken, I could really care less  
Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:14pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter  
Tara Besner Norman – And why are you so dim?  
No offense meant. It was a rhetorical question. ;-)  
Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:31pm



**Yvonne Losier-Armstrong** · ★ Top Commenter · Toronto, Ontario  
Ken Reibel why not just go get the vaccine for yourself and your kids if you are so confident.  
Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 10:52pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter  
Yvonne Losier-Armstrong – My kids are vaccinated. The HPV vaccine is for younger people than myself. Thanks for asking.  
Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:11am



**Vanessa Morere Greene** · Washington, North Carolina  
My daughter had the HPV vaccine at age 14 and is 20 now. Never had any problems with it and I plan on vaccinating my teenage son as well. Everything is life has a risk but I believe that with vaccination of any kind the benefit greatly outweighs the risks.  
Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 6:22am



**GlendaGlen Smith** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · Beeton, Ontario  
You are very lucky to have 'health' on your side. Be blessed for what you have. And wish the best for your son too.  
Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 10:12am



**LeAnn Blodgett Hugeback**  
Just because one of your children didn't have a problem with it, doesn't mean the other won't. That happened with us (daughter was fine, son was not). You're right, everything has it's risk and you have to weigh what's be for you and your family. That's what I did and I thought that I was making the best possible decision to protect my children and their potential, future partners. As Beeton Smiths, above, said, be blessed for what you have and good luck.  
Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 12:49pm



**Lorinda Althouse**  
Soon after my 17 yr old daughter received her first shot she started passing out, body aches, headaches, and heart problems. I wouldn't recommend this vaccine.  
Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:23pm



**Jan Stark**  
Silly me. I thought this episode was going to be educational. It only served to get people to argue over the to VAX or not to VAX debate.  
Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 5:29pm



**Shanna Jojola** · Belen High School  
My sister died after receiving the vaccine. She was NEVER warned of possible side effects.  
Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:26pm



**Don Strong** · ★ Top Commenter · UC Davis  
You have joined RFK Jr. as a fearmonger. Shame on you!  
Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 10:16am



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter  
If JFK had lived we would not now have every baby being born with the real cause of AIDS. Some are just more severely infected with gene sharing stealth than others.  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)  
Reply · Like · December 7, 2013 at 7:00pm



**Bert Dilday** · Jackson State Community College  
My daughter has type 1 diabetes not long after receiving gardasil.  
Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:39pm



**Laura Whalen-Maryniak** · ★ Top Commenter · Niagara Falls, Ontario  
Bert, within one yr of last shot my daughter was diagnosed both Ulcerative Colitis and T1 diabetes....life is forever changed...I fell for your daughter.  
Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 10:07pm



**openid** (signed in using AOL)  
I have never heard of any issue amongst all my friend's children.  
Reply · Like · 1 · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 7:59pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Growing Up Unvaccinated:

<http://www.voicesforvaccines.org/growing-up-unvaccinated/>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · January 9, 2014 at 1:28pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

[http://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/Activities/cisa/technical\\_report.html](http://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/Activities/cisa/technical_report.html)  
This was the ONLY clinical report (published or unpublished) that led to a clinical consultation, which can be requested by any US healthcare provider. Nobody from the HPV vaccine scare community has come forward with ANY clinical evidence for evaluation except for this very poorly done study, riddled with the problems described in the case evaluation.

<http://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/Activities/CISA.html>

"To request a CISA Clinical Consultation:

If you are a US healthcare provider with a vaccine safety question about a specific patient residing in the US, you can contact CISA at [CISAeval@cdc.gov](mailto:CISAeval@cdc.gov) to request a case evaluation. This service is provided free of charge. View here for more information."

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 27, 2013 at 6:40pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

"Conceivably, Ms. Tarsell could have sought to depose Christina's apartment-mates. However, she declined to pursue this avenue." [p.3] <http://www.usfc.uscourts.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/MORAN.TARSELL033012.pdf>

One of the things I find extraordinary is that Tarsell chose NOT to depose Christina's roommates: those who were the last to see her alive, and those who found her dead. That is simply irrational. Or was she afraid of uncovering incriminating evidence that would weaken or nullify the case? We may never know. Valuable information germane to this case.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 27, 2013 at 6:46pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

You really should listen to this:

The Dr Rima Truth Reports 2013 12 19

<http://youtu.be/uPj0618b4M>

"Interview" with Lucija Tomljenovic.

An amazing stew of demented perversity.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 21, 2013 at 5:28pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Vaccine. 2012 Nov 20;30 Suppl 5:F123-38. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2012.04.108.

A review of clinical trials of human papillomavirus prophylactic vaccines.

Schiller JT, Castellsagué X, Garland SM.

Center for Cancer Research, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD, USA. [schillej@mail.nih.gov](mailto:schillej@mail.nih.gov)

End of study analyses of the phase III trials of prophylactic human papillomavirus (HPV) virus-like particle (VLP) vaccines in young women are now largely completed. Two distinct vaccines were evaluated, Gardasil® (Merck & Co., Whitehouse Station, NJ USA) a quadrivalent vaccine containing VLPs of types 6, 11, 16 and 18 and Cervarix® (GlaxoSmithKline Biologicals, Rixensart, Belgium), a bivalent vaccine containing VLPs of types 16 and 18. Both vaccines exhibited excellent safety and immunogenicity profiles. The vaccines also demonstrated rem... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 14, 2013 at 5:47pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Sandy Lunoe wrote: <http://www.greatergoodmovie.org/news-views/hpv-vaccines-it-keeps-getting-worse/>

"Now there is clear proof that the HPV vaccines really can't work on African American women because they don't carry the HPV strains targeted by the vaccines".  
--

"Can't really work" is being ignorant. The strains have different penetration in different subpopulations, and the African American population has a different distribution.

What is good news is that the upcoming 2nd generation nonavalent Gardasil vaccine adds five more cancer causing strains, and covers more of all populations, reaching 87% coverage of all cervical cancer, as well as anal cancer, penile cancer, and head and neck cancer. It should be approved and available in 2014.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 11, 2013 at 8:31pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

So your saying they have a vaccine for EBV which is the cause of most cancers? LOL Alrighty then.....roflmbo...Tell the peeps how we got HepA, C, D, E, F, G,.....OK I will. Because HepB vaccines were made from a woman's cells who had spirochetal disease that comes with the antigenic variation from HADES. NO VACCINE WORKS in the gene sharing stealth they gave us all.

[http://www.embl.de/aboutus/communication\\_outreach/media\\_relations/2013/130811\\_Heidelberg/index.html](http://www.embl.de/aboutus/communication_outreach/media_relations/2013/130811_Heidelberg/index.html)  
 Maybe they better find out what they grow up to be in oh say 5–6 mths. of proper culture. NOT just sticking it in some other organisms to give us its and giggles with lots more sindumbs.  
 Maybe USA should figger out WHAT really causes cancers before they let criminals keel US all! In all of its HUNDREDS of morphological forms.  
<http://chronimed.over-blog.com/article-treating-liver-cancer-with-antibiotics-11941139.html>  
 Seems like USA only gives Nobel Prizes to people who will lie and do their bidding. LOL  
 Reply · Like ·  4 · Edited · December 11, 2013 at 10:56pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

HPV Vaccine Showing Successes in Australia.  
 Large drop in diagnoses of genital warts. Also evidence of herd immunity benefitting the unvaccinated.

<http://well.blogs.nytimes.com/2013/04/18/hpv-vaccine-showing-successes-in-australia/>

<http://www.bmj.com/content/346/bmj.f2032>

"The researchers found that diagnoses of genital warts among young women ages 12 to 26 plummeted 59 percent in the two years after the program began. For men in the same age group, genital warts cases dropped 39 percent. During the same period, there was also a striking decline in the rate of high-grade cervical abnormalities in teenage girls, a sign that a decline in cervical cancer cases may be on the horizon."

"The findings showed a trend of sharply decreasing diagnoses among younger age groups. The rate of genital warts cases among girls younger than 21... [See More](#)

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 2:34pm



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

CREEP USE YOUR NAME OR SHUT UP!

Reply · Like ·  1 · December 9, 2013 at 8:14pm



**Mel Thornburg** ·  Top Commenter

TURNING OFF IMMUNE SYSTEMS DOES NOT EQUATE TO PROTECTION. IF IT DID WE WOULD NOT NOW HAVE 1 IN 29 BABIES BEING BORN SEVERELY MULTIPLY INFECTED AND DENIED TREATMENT TO KILL THE MULTIPLE INFECTIONS JUST BECAUSE THEY DO NOT MAKE ANTIBODIES ON CRIMINALS TESTS TO SAY POS.. FOR MULTIPLE INFECTIONS!!!!

STUPID MUST NOT LIVE HERE ANYMORE!

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno\\_2m\\_8LY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOno_2m_8LY)

Multiple Chronic infections found at 3:08 using molecular tests USA does not even use.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 9, 2013 at 10:48pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Koowah Shining wrote: "Sleep Well Paul Offit, (Obviously 'openid' ) you are no better than Hitler himself. Matter of fact are probably an offset of Hitler's scientist in the Cloning Dept...Chew on this You Sadist...NO SWORD FORMED AGAINST US (Fighters for the children) SHALL PROSPER! That which you have done to the least of these you have done to me also,G–D. And these are NOT mere words."

My goodness, Koochtwat, is that a bodily threat? I'm not Dr. Offit, but I'm sure he would also be offended as a Jew.

Congratulations, you have fulfilled Godwin's law: "As an online discussion grows longer, the probability of a comparison involving Nazis or Hitler approaches 1".

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 5:17pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Koochtwat Shining wrote: "Sleep Well Paul Offit, (Obviously 'openid' ) you are no better than Hitler himself. Matter of fact are probably an offset of Hitler's scientist in the Cloning Dept...Chew on this You Sadist...NO SWORD FORMED AGAINST US (Fighters for the children) SHALL PROSPER! That which you have done to the least of these you have done to me also,G–D. And these are NOT mere words."

Any sufficiently advanced ignorance is indistinguishable from malice.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 6:52pm



**Haack Karen** ·  Top Commenter

Don't answer anyone that refuses to put their name out there. Also don't read their crap either.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 11, 2013 at 9:01am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

"the CDC rejected Gardasil and was about to kick it to the curb until one person stepped in and pulled it out of the trash bin and that person is: Julie Gerberding"

The CDC has nothing to do with approval of vaccines, that is the role of the FDA.

There was no "rejection" or "kicking to the curb" for either Merck's or GSK's HPV vaccine.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 1:10pm



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

CREEPER USE YOUR NAME OR SHUT UP.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 9, 2013 at 8:14pm



**Jerry Seidel** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · University of Southern Maine

Julie Gerberding the head of the vaccine division of Merck was the head of the CDC from 2002 to 2009. Quit trying to pretend there is no collusion in the industry with regards to the drug. CDC and FDA members are allowed to own patents and can profit heavily from drug sales. These government agencies pretend to be scientific. Their statements are loaded with bad science.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 10, 2013 at 6:11pm



**Mark Block** · ★ Top Commenter · Kenyon College

There's a great organization that supports "reason and science" in politics called the Center for Inquiry. I've donated money in order to fight against the anti-science bias in Washington. Here's a recent report on its web page: "On Nov. 7, our policy analyst, Ed Beck, attended a Congressional briefing, sponsored by the office of Rep. Darrell Issa (R-CA), which featured several speakers critical of vaccinations. A follow-up Congressional hearing, which was scheduled to be held by the House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform on Dec. 4, has since been canceled. We will continue to track this issue and keep you informed." Good work. [http://www.centerforinquiry.net/opp/blog/advocacy\\_update\\_october\\_november\\_2013\\_enda\\_vaccinations\\_and\\_birth\\_control\\_a/](http://www.centerforinquiry.net/opp/blog/advocacy_update_october_november_2013_enda_vaccinations_and_birth_control_a/)

Reply · Like · Follow Post · Edited · December 5, 2013 at 5:25pm



**Charlie Patin** · ★ Top Commenter

If Issa has anything to do with it, it's probably bogus.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 9:38pm



**Tim Otheus**

There is no more "controversy" about this vaccine than there is about penicillin curing syphilis. What's next Ms. Couric? A show about whether the Apollo moon landings were faked? Or the "controversy" about whether the Holocaust happened or President Obama was really born in Kenya? Shame on you for masquerading this nonsense as journalism.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 8:27pm



**Freda Birrell** · ★ Top Commenter · Secretarial College

I am glad you mentioned penicillin, many people including my husband have had serious reactions from this medication. Penicillin can be wonderful but it can also kill those who are allergic to it or their bodies do not like it. Not much different from the HPV vaccine though with penicillin you just stop taking the tablet and the side effects will disappear. With the vaccine they do not, as you cannot take the vaccine out of the child's body. Thank you for reminding us about penicillin.

Reply · Like · 13 · December 7, 2013 at 8:50pm



**Haack Karen** · ★ Top Commenter

Freda Birrell I know two people that died when they were given penicillin. You do make a good point on that Freda.

Reply · Like · 7 · December 7, 2013 at 8:58pm



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

90% of the people who have reactions to antibiotics is because they are doing their job. Killing infections in depressed immune systems is noted for decades as a Herxheimer Reaction. That is why we got Tylenol as well...LOL <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=aspirin+prion> The body SUDDENLY recognizes infections they didn't even know were there! Only criminally stupid forget to tell you the Immortal Cell lines they used for all vaccines came from a woman who died of Syphilis, HepB and Cancers those infections caused....Without telling you WHY those cells are immortal...LOL Silly Rabbits wanted you to think they were giving you something REAL GOOD...and oh boy did they ever. Vaccine co's don't have to tell you what is already infecting you. All they have to do is say IT WORKS... <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24265435>

Reply · Like · 3 · Edited · December 8, 2013 at 12:54am



**Steve Hinks** · ★ Top Commenter · The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

Tim Otheus – THIS IS NOT NONSENSE. You are obviously not a caring person. These children are severely disabled, many have died, because of this vaccine and for no other reason. We were told it was safe and then disbelieved. If we had been told of the known side-effects and then made an informed choice we could not complain but we were denied this.

Reply · Like · 4 · December 8, 2013 at 2:59am



**Sherrel Halliday** · ★ Top Commenter



Cold and heartless.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [3](#) · December 8, 2013 at 8:45am**Teresa Justice Napier** · Christ Hospital School of Nursing

My 16 yr old daughter is almost due for her 2nd gardasil injection and now I'm wondering if I've made a mistake? I waited a number of years to start the series until she was older and the vaccine had been on the market longer. I didn't realize the limited number of years of efficacy. Now I'm questioning if the risk and expense, as well as the limited coverage is worth it! Do I continue the series?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 4:04pm**Paula Lynn** · ★ Top Commenter · Council Bluffs, Iowa

If I would have known then what I know now, I would have not put my children through this. 2 of my children were injured.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 4:09pm**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Teresa, you did not make a mistake. Both HPV vaccines have excellent safety records. It doesn't matter what Katie Couric thinks. Medical decisions need to be based on data and real evidence, not tearful anecdotes and half-baked conclusions. There is much Couric didn't tell us today because her show is about entertainment, and despite her grave nods and somber tones, this very serious topic was not taken seriously. One example: the claim that the vaccines only last five years is inaccurate. Research tells us the vaccines last at least five years. And why so little? Because Gardasil has only been licensed since the summer of 2006! Seven years is not enough time to generate reliable efficacy data. But instead of offering her viewers a reasonable explanation, Couric expresses surprise that the vaccine "only lasts five years!" To put it in terms that Couric can understand, that's a little like saying her silly little daytime TV show only lasts 15 months (it first aired in Sept., 2012).

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · December 4, 2013 at 4:34pm**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Teresa all i can say is do your research. I wish we would have before my sister got it and is no longer with us. Lots of people say that the benefits outweigh the risks bit only you can determine that and to me there is more risk than benefit.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:03pm**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Ken Reibel Dianne Harper is a researcher that worked on the production of Gardasil and she is the one who stated the life span of the vaccine.....she was a researcher for Merk..... so dont you think she would know?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:07pm**Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School

Teresa, the rate of reported serious adverse effects to the vaccine is higher than the rate of cervical cancer in US women. After doing the research, I will not get this vaccine for my children.

Since yearly pap smears are required to catch cervical cancer anyway (including any that this vaccine fails to prevent), I think that's the best option for now.

If they ever admit the harm that it's caused, and put some effort into coming out with a safer vaccine, it might be worth considering at that time. But at this point, it has the highest rate of severe adverse effects of any vaccine on the schedule.

If posters here are mocking you for worrying about what is obviously a real problem for some, that certainly isn't a good reason to go ahead and get the vaccine! It is, however, a reason to wonder about the motivations of the mockers...

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:28pm**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Alison Fujito " the rate of reported serious adverse effects to the vaccine is higher than the rate of cervical cancer in US women"

That's because a case of cervical cancer is confirmed before being counted. VAERS is a voluntary reporting system. I can log onto the VAERS website right now and claim that Gardasil caused my daughter to time travel.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 5:59pm**Alison Fujito** · ★ Top Commenter · Juilliard School

Since VAERS is apparently a voluntary reporting system, there are a lot of adverse events that go unreported, either because of misdiagnosis, or because the doctor didn't feel like reporting it (because it's voluntary, and doctors participating in health care systems are already drowning in red tape), or because the patient/family didn't even know about VAERS.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 7:24pm

**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Alison Fujito – Most adverse events are unreported because they are not serious. Who bothers to report a sore arm, or swelling at the injection site?

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:35am

**Nancy Dingley** · ★ Top Commenter

I'm sure because they were inundated with claims. We just met the deadline because we didnt begin the process until Becca was 6. Her dpt reaction was at 3 months within hours of the shot. She had 31 that first day. Thanks for responding.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 12:21pm

**Micaela Francis**

I received the series of vaccines when I was 18 and I am currently 27 and have never been healthier!

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 7:13am

**GlendaGlen Smith** · Follow · ★ Top Commenter · Beeton, Ontario

I really glad it worked out for you, Micaela. We are not all so lucky. We don't know 'why', and wish we could be one of the lucky ones like you, but we weren't. Not everybody can get meds/vaccines and have no reactions – that's just how we humans are. Thank God every day for your health.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 10:11am

**Maryann Rosaci Bova**

do they know if gardasil causes fertility problems?????

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:02pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

World map of vaccine preventable outbreaks:

[http://www.cfr.org/interactives/GH\\_Vaccine\\_Map/#map](http://www.cfr.org/interactives/GH_Vaccine_Map/#map)

Reply · Like · Follow Post · January 17, 2014 at 1:37pm

**Haven DeLay** · ★ Top Commenter

It doesn't tell people how many of these people were vaccinated and got it anyway nor does it discuss their living conditions which contribute greatly to disease proliferation. Nor does it discuss what percentage of these people were already immuno-compromised. We would also need to look at the age groups of those afflicted. You cannot jsut show dots on a map and expect intelligent people to believe that it is all due to people not vaccinating. I STILL want to see as much fervor in cleaning up environments, improving hygienic practices, improving sanitation practices, improving the quality and availability of nutritious foods (non-GMO/organic), improving air quality; and providing water that is potable, free of fluoride and other toxins that has a good Ph and contains minerals. It is ludicrous to think vaccines are the answer to health when the above items are almost always ignored in the favor of profits. Profits are why vaccines are promoted as the god of health. I also firmly believe that in the case of HPV, if women get regular Paps, it will be rare not to catch a cancer early enough to treat. Based on all the independent research I've read, I am NOT convinced this vaccines prevents any kind of cancer. One of my greatest concerns is the amount of aluminum in these vaccines. It is absurd that anyone would want this much aluminum injected into their bodies when humans should avoid aluminum altogether.

Reply · Like · 2 · March 12, 2014 at 9:41am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Koowah Shining wrote: "Sleep Well Paul Offit, (Obviously 'openid' ) you are no better than Hitler himself. Matter of fact are probably an offset of Hitler's scientist in the Cloning Dept...Chew on this You Sadist...NO SWORD FORMED AGAINST US (Fighters for the children) SHALL PROSPER! That which you have done to the least of these you have done to me also,G-D. And these are NOT mere words."

My goodness, Koochtwat, is that a bodily threat? I'm not Dr. Offit, but I'm sure he would also be offended as a Jew.

Congratulations, you have fulfilled Godwin's law: "As an online discussion grows longer, the probability of a comparison involving Nazis or Hitler approaches one"

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 21, 2013 at 10:51pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

This is fascinating reading from the US Court of Federal Claims opinion of "Finding of Fact" in the case that Emily Tarsell, as the Executrix of the estate of Christina Tarsell, filed with the Secretary of Health and Human Services:

<http://www.uscfc.uscourts.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/MORAN.TARSELL033012.pdf>

This PUBLIC DOMAIN document also was not divulged to Couric before the show was aired, and Couric was again extremely angry because it would have allowed her to question Emily Tarsell instead of letting her invoke "Because we have a case pending, I cannot go into detail what happened each time" referring to each dose of Gardasil. Presumably

happened each time, referring to each dose of vaccine. Proper due diligence by Couric would have uncovered the document and points out again how remiss Couric was in airing this show segment.

Reading the document shows how weak the case actually is, how sloppily the petition was written and fact checked, and points out a variety of errors and changes of "fact" in the public discourse, for example the claim that her hair was falling out.

Shameful and sad.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 18, 2013 at 12:13pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Interesting story. I live in NYC and have two friends who work at WABC where the Katie show is produced, but don't work on that show. During the preparation of the HPV segment over the last six months or so the segment producers advertised for HPV victims and families on the Katie show website, and actively sought out victims who had been vocal on the internet. Initially the producers wanted permission to access medical records, permission to talk with the health care providers involved, and if the victim was alive, a visit to an MD in NYC specializing in vaccine damage claims. Christina Tarsell, and Rosemary and Lauren Mathis refused all three conditions. The producers then changed their criteria so that volunteers did not have to be vetted except for a round of phone interviews. Tarsell and Rosemary and Lauren Mathis then agreed. But no other "victims" came forward except for two more people who did not pass the interviews!

Couric was very angry that Tarsell had agreed beforehand to discuss her daughter's condition but then was not forthcoming and invoked a "case pending".

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 15, 2013 at 5:37pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

This doesn't surprise me. I imagine that Couric is very unhappy with her producers right about now.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 16, 2013 at 11:45am



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

Open ID you and Ken Reibel should start your own show....you got a web page link so we can see your work?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 17, 2013 at 6:23pm



**Kathleen Norwood** · Rivier College, Nashua, NH

I was disappointed to see the one sided advice last Friday. The CDC acts as if the vaccine is the only way to avoid HPV when clearly abstaining is the only SURE way to avoid HPV. Her skewed vision was disturbing. Getting the vaccine should perhaps be advised along with "If you are going to be sexually active." Do you see the problem?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 16, 2013 at 9:31pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Elnura wrote: " On deeper analysis, however, you learn that the CDC admits that HPV has never been isolated in culture. In other words, wild HPV has never been seen. But let's assume that HPV does exist."

Total crap. It is \_difficult\_ to culture HPV because it is difficult to to culture the right tissue that recapitulates cervical tissue. It is now done routinely in "rafts" of human foreskin tissue:

<http://scholar.google.com/scholar?q=hpv+raft+culture>

You should stop cut and pasting this fallacious garbage.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 13, 2013 at 1:53pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

Near elimination of genital warts in Australia predicted with extension of human papillomavirus vaccination to males.

Sex Transm Dis. 2013 Nov;40(11):833-5. doi: 10.1097/OLQ.000000000000030.

Korostil IA, Ali H, Guy RJ, Donovan B, Law MG, Regan DG. From the Kirby Institute, University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=24113401>

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 13, 2013 at 11:22am



**Mel Thornburg** · ★ Top Commenter

You can't get rid of the cause of genital warts, but you can cause a lot more immune suppression and antigenic variations...That is the goal isn't it!!!

Type-specific prevalence of high-risk human papillomavirus by cervical cytology and age: Data from the health check-ups of 7,014 Korean women.

<http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/24327989>

CONCLUSION: The type-specific prevalence of high-risk HPV types significantly varies according to cervical cytology and age. It may imply that these types be? have different to develop into precancerous lesions in normal cervix.

Folks these people pretending to know HPV don't even know HOW THEY WORK.

IF they did we would not now have 1 in 29 being born severely multiply infected with the real cause of AIDS immune

severely multiply infected with the real cause of AIDS immune suppression AND CALLING IT AUTISMS, now would we?  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v...> See More

Reply · Like ·  1 · Edited · December 17, 2013 at 6:31pm

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

I would say that 90% of people are completely fooled by anecdotal stories without any regard to statistics, and another 9% of people are heavily biased by anecdotal stories with only basic appreciation for probability and statistics. Less than 1% of people have a good enough understanding of statistics to consider anecdotal stories with a critical mindset. So it's hardly surprising that most people are fooled by alternative medicines, astrology, conspiracy theories, religion, miracles, dangerous vaccines, and all the other BS that fills our society.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 12, 2013 at 4:34pm



**Wendy Stec** ·  Top Commenter

My daughter's pain and suffering is NOT an anecdotal story. Her pain is REAL, her suffering is REAL, and the fact that she shares symptoms with thousands of others around the world who all have ONE thing in common...all becoming CHRONICALLY ILL following their GARDASIL vaccine is also REAL. Fortunately for my daughter, alternative medicines exist, because mainstream physicians did NOTHING to find a reason for her symptoms. Quick to support the pharmaceutical industry and prescribe pain medications without ever wanting to investigate the cause of her SUDDEN onset of illness following her vaccine. You have the freedom to your opinion and right to share your thoughts, and apparently the right to be a cruel and insensitive human being, but our children also have rights and we will NEVER STOP sharing what we have learned FIRST HAND.

Reply · Like ·  2 · December 15, 2013 at 2:03am



**Sandy Lunoe** ·  Top Commenter

Wendy Stec It is you and all the vaccine injured who are telling the truth, not the nasty ones who are desperately attempting to deny this by posting their biased, manipulated so-called peer reviewed studies. Their studies are fixed by corrupt and criminal vaccine manufacturers. Ignore the nasty ones, ignore their so-called evidence. Their evidence is based only on lies. Your precious daughter's and the suffering of thousands of others from the vaccines is the true proof that the vaccines are causing widespread, serious injuries and deaths.

Reply · Like ·  3 · Edited · December 15, 2013 at 4:44pm



**Ken Reibel** ·  Top Commenter

Wendy Stec – And news and entertainment media have to right to be highly skeptical of unconfirmed anecdotes, especially ones that come from shadowy anti-vaccine groups.

Reply · Like · Edited · December 16, 2013 at 11:47am

**openid** (signed in using AOL)

For a lovely visualisation of the HPV debate:  
<http://www.informationisbeautiful.net/2011/is-the-hpv-vaccine-safe-v-2-0/>

The side-by-side of 'vaccine vs placebo' would seem to provide compelling evidence that placebo injections cause increased suicide and car crash incidence. A potential cure being an authentic vaccination, if one were of the mind set to extrapolate from minimal data.

I am not responsible if you get lost in the website for several hours (hint, the 20th Century Death and Interactive Snake Oil Supplements are thought-provoking and amusing, respectively).

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 12:23pm



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/katie-couric/vaccine-hpv-furthering-conversation\\_b\\_4418568.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/katie-couric/vaccine-hpv-furthering-conversation_b_4418568.html)

This link to Katie Couric article may work better.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 2:17pm



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

<http://getenergysmartnow.com/2013/12/08/anti-science-by-anecdote-vs-evidence-based-scientific-method/> Here's a link to an excellent article on the dangers of using anecdote to evaluate medical or scientific issues, vs. using the scientific method. The discussion of HPV and all other vaccines and medical questions, and the decisions we make as individuals, must be based in science, not anecdote. Katie Couric has a responsibility to have reputable scientists present their views on this crucial public health question.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 7:54am



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/katie-couric/vaccine-hpv-furthering-conversation\\_b\\_4418568.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/katie-couric/vaccine-hpv-furthering-conversation_b_4418568.html)

Here's Katie Couric's own critique of her show. I hope she does a follow-up presenting the information she covers in this article. I think that truly would save lives.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 10, 2013 at 1:52pm



**Nancy Schaeffer Braman** · Derner Institute, Adelphi University

[http://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/815514?nlid=41643\\_1882&src=wml\\_edit\\_dail&uac=161101IAN](http://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/815514?nlid=41643_1882&src=wml_edit_dail&uac=161101IAN) Another link referring to the dangers of anti-vaccine hysteria, again related to the recurrence of measles in the community.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 9, 2013 at 11:33am



**Dennis Wells** · Follow · Denver, Colorado

Here is what a doctor says:

[http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Z\\_\\_mqgbWwE8&desktop\\_uri=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DZ\\_\\_mqgbWwE8](http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Z__mqgbWwE8&desktop_uri=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DZ__mqgbWwE8)

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 7, 2013 at 3:48am



**Caroline Castaneda Hernandez** · University of Redlands

I have to admit, my husband gave the ok for our Dr. to administer the HPV Vaccine to our healthy 13 yr old son without doing any research because he trusted our Dr. Well, our son was one of 8 million at the time (that was reported and documented) that had an allergic reaction and ended up in the hospital for eight months! He almost died! Had surgery, many complications, couldn't eat or drink for 82 days, a cyst over took his pancreas. They had to remove his gall bladder. He is not the same person today; he is in and out of the hospital and cannot eat like a normal person/kid!!! This vaccine ruined our son!!!! It makes me sick that these Dr's on your show sit there and state the vaccines are safe!!!! Sure they are!!!! I'd like for them to give them to their own children and their family members!!!! SMH!!!! Shame on them! They will answer to a higher power!

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 6:45pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

And that's why some people think vaccines cause pancreatic cysts. They read it on the internet.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:46pm



**Caroline Castaneda Hernandez** · University of Redlands

Ken Reibel, I have no idea what you are implying or stating, but I have read NOTHING on the internet, as I have been too busy caring for my son to be bothered with that! I just know that FACTS of what happened to MY son after he received the HPV vaccine!

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:55pm



**Christine Walker** · Top Commenter · Burwood Heights High School

I am sorry to hear about your sons' health issues, however no Dr has ever stated that vaccines are 100% safe, and as you said, your son was one in 8 million to have a serious side effect. Yes Dr's do give there own children vaccines, even the scientists who developed previous vaccines gave it to their own children in the early stages of trials. I hope his illness can be sorted out, and he goes on to live a more normal life.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:55pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Caroline Castaneda Hernandez – No, but other people will read your unconfirmed anecdote and conclude that a vaccine caused a pancreatic cyst. Did you file a claim for damages with the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program? There is not a single confirmed case of an HPV vaccine causing serious harm. But NVICP is a no-fault arbitration system that has awarded damages in about 60 cases where an HPV vaccine was alleged to cause serious harm.

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:04am



**Mark Block** · Top Commenter · Kenyon College

The sad, behind-the-scenes story here: <http://blogs.plos.org/thepanicvirus/2013/12/03/katie-couric-promotes-dangerous-fear-mongering-with-show-on-the-hpv-vaccine/>

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:02pm



**Paula Lynn** · Top Commenter · Council Bluffs, Iowa

like I said go get the series.....

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 4:05pm



**Ken Reibel** · Top Commenter

Paulette Gibbons – Both of my teenagers have received the shots. My daughter has had the series, and after her third shot she PIERCED HER EARS!!! After the second shot, my son grew two inches and started hanging out with musicians.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:02pm



**Sharon P Ryan**

My daughter received the HPV vaccine when she was 17 in 2008. A few months after the first shot she was diagnosed with Type 1 diabetes. She developed symptoms almost immediately after the first shot. To the best of our knowledge, no one in my family or my husbands family has ever had diabetes. We were told by her physician that it is believed to be caused from a virus. We have always believed the vaccine played a role in her developing diabetes but of course could never prove it. She

went from a very active and healthy 17 year old to a very sick young lady. I feel blessed that with the new technology she has been able to control her diabetes, but I will always blame gardasil.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:42pm



**Laura Whalen-Maryniak** · ★ Top Commenter · Niagara Falls, Ontario

Sharon feel free to add me if you would like on Facebook. My daughter had her sits and baegan with joint pain, went onto being diagnosed with Ulcerative Colitis and 3 months later with T1 diabetes. She just turned 17 last month and I feel your pain.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 9:59pm

**barbtimm** (signed in using yahoo)

I appreciate Dr. Harper's recommendation for Pap screening, but if that is the CDC's recommendation why are Gynecologist's and the CDC's own website stating; if you have a clear HPV test and Pap you only need a pap smear maybe once every 3–5 years. If you are not going to choose the vaccine and the new pap screening is so awesome seems like they should be advocating for yearly routine paps and not every 3–5 years. My husbands first wife died of cervical cancer at age 38 and their daughter was 5, who is now my daughter and is 19 and has had 2 of the boosters and I don't know if she should get the final dose. Curious what impact family history has on everyone's decision?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:59pm



**Danielle Cardona** · Brooklyn, New York

I had my first shot of the HPV vaccine in 2007 at age 23. I was a normal, healthy, energetic young woman. 1–2 months after the third shot I became very lethargic. I couldn't even lift my arms up to shower. All I could do was go to work and come home to sleep. I also started sweating profusely. It was the middle of winter and I was sweating! I started seeing an endocrinologist, and about a year later I started regaining energy, but I have never been the same again. I have never felt as I did before the vaccine. I never regained full energy and the sweating hasn't gone away. I wish I could meet a medical specialist that could help me. I would not tell anyone to get the HPV vaccine.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:50pm



**Susan Licciardi** · Martin Behrman

Katie, when you have a baby you have to sign a paper to get your baby the measles vaccine! Because the vaccine can cause death! So all the vaccine have risk but you can not attend school with out them! I did not give one thought about giving my daughters and for my daughters to get these shots! With my first grandson i went to the Doctor with my son in law and he did not want to get the shot after reading the page he had to sign! I told him his son has to get the vaccine! So he signed and my Grandson got his vaccine! All these vacinnes you give your baby can cause death! so can the diseases. If you do not get the shots your children can not go to day cares or school!

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:47pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

No vaccine is mandatory in the US. All but two states allow personal belief exemptions.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 6:10pm



**Maryann Rosaci Bova**

around 9 years ago when all the drs. were pushing the vaccine it was recommended by my daughters pediatrician and at that point ins comp weren't paying so waited to take her to gynecologist he recommended it also finally my ins comp would pay so my daughter received the shots in 2007 now they are saying the gardasil only lasts 5 years is there a booster what was the sense of me making her get the vaccine if it only lasts 5 years and no booster?????she is an adult now so it would be her choice if they develope one I don't know if I would tell her to go get it with all the controversy now but now I feel it was a waste to put her through the series of shots

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 4:00pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

The first HPV vaccine wasn't licensed until 2006. Who was pushing Gardasil in 2004? Couric and her guest misled viewers – there are no reliable data showing the vaccine only last five years. It's only been in widedspread use for six years! Couric should have said research shows the vaccines are effective for at least five years. For me, that was the low point of the show – confusing "at least five years" with "only five years."

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · Edited · December 4, 2013 at 4:38pm



**Maryann Rosaci Bova**

Ken Reibel my mistake should have wrote 8 years ago

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 6:02pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Maryann Rosaci Bova – Doctors were pushing Gardasil six months before licensure? How did they know the license would be granted?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 11:38am



**Maryann Rosaci Bova**



Ken Reibel I thought you would know that in the medical field talk of vaccines come out even before they are approved and drs. are given a heads up of what's in the pre approval stages just look and read the medical journals...

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 1:09pm



**Kim Wagner Rowan** · Niagara University

After reading through some of the comments, it is important to note that the reactions are NOT the same. They vary girl to girl. And their symptoms do not show up on any xrays, blood tests or many other medical tests. The vaccine throws their immune system off.

We too went through many, many doctors. And most of them would not validate our suspicions.

It was a long road back for my daughter. And there is no medicine to fix them. It's a clean diet, many natural supplements and lots of time.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 5:38pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

In other words, placebos.

Reply · Like · 3 · December 4, 2013 at 5:48pm



**Victoria Rae** · Carneys Point, New Jersey

Ken Reibel you are the most ignorant person I've ever come across. leave these women alone.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 4, 2013 at 11:55pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Victoria Rae – And what evidence do you have for my alleged ignorance?

Reply · Like · December 5, 2013 at 11:18am



**Victoria Rae** · Carneys Point, New Jersey

Ken Reibel attacking all of the women that know the shot killed their loved ones.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 5, 2013 at 11:22am



**Joan Engel West**

My 19 yr. niece received the shots several years ago. Shortly after receiving the shot she start with stomach problems. Doctors at first dismissed it as a teen girl problem and would not treat her. She is now living with the disease, Gastroparesis and is no longer able to take in food by mouth and must live on a feeding tube. After getting the disease and speaking with other in our area that has the disease the common factor all has been the shots. For a 19 yr to no longer be able to eat it very hard to watch. I did not give my daughter the shots and now I am glad.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:38pm



**Mark Block** · ★ Top Commenter · Kenyon College

Coverage of the show on Salon: [http://www.salon.com/2013/12/04/katie\\_couric\\_gets\\_called\\_out\\_for\\_promoting\\_bogus\\_science\\_on\\_hpv\\_vaccine/](http://www.salon.com/2013/12/04/katie_couric_gets_called_out_for_promoting_bogus_science_on_hpv_vaccine/)

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:00pm



**Kim Stairs**

I have had my children vacanated with all the regular vacines, but when it comes to this vacine I never felt comfortable. Every year I go through a big debate with my daughters doctor. I love their Dr. but I hate how she & the drug companies push all these drugs on people. It seems doctors are getting more drug happy & caring less about their patients! To me it seems the benefits of this vacine do Not out weigh the risks.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:42pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Vaccines are not drugs. Ask your doctor why.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 4:59pm



**Jodi Eyrich Guillemette**

On one other note, being a parent who was adversely affected by a vaccine, I have since been very leery and investigate everything thoroughly before taking it. I don't just blindly follow a doctor, I ask questions and research...it is worth taking the time.

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 5, 2013 at 8:38am



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

That's fine. The problem occurs when people depend on dubious sources for their research. Couric featured the founders of SaneVax, a website not known for its credibility, or ability to get things right. Dr. Harper averred, with no credible data to back her up, that HPV vaccine are only effective for five years. She's made the claim before. It's misleading, and doesn't help folks like yourself who are doing their own research.

Reply · Like · 1 · December 5, 2013 at 10:48am



**Julie Ivey Jeffries** · Greensboro, North Carolina

Ken Reibel , Dr. Harper was one of the people instrumental in



bringing this vaccination to human trials. Wouldn't she be one of the most reliable sources to look to for information regarding this vaccination?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 12:04pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Julie Ivey Jeffries – Not necessarily. Harper was mistaken when she said the vaccine only last for five years. There are no data to support that claim, and a recent study out of Scandinavia shows 95% coverage for eight years or more. Couric should have caught the mistake. She knew the vaccine has only been in widespread use for seven years – how could anyone know if kids vaccinated in 2007 will still have protection in 2017, or 2022? Instead Couric credulously parroted Harper's fabricated data. Harper was also wrong when she implied pediatricians don't do pap smears, or that pap smears catch pre-cancerous growths 100% of the time.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 5, 2013 at 12:31pm



**Jodi Eyrich Guillemette**

This show isn't the first time I have seen, read, or heard about issues with this vaccine. I just think people should research for themselves instead of blindly doing something because a doctor recommends it. Doctors don't always have your interests at heart...sometimes their bottom line means a whole lot more.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · December 10, 2013 at 9:06pm



**Destiny Onuoha** · [Follow](#) · Lawrence, Massachusetts

There is a program set up in each state for reactions to immunizations ....something similar happened to my little girl from her DPT...condolences to Emily and her family...would be nice to be contacted with regards to information I could share

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:16pm



**Jennifer Black** · Horseheads High School

today's show was very informative, I know of another source that provided me with alot of info on this topic, just thought I would share it with u, <http://hsionline.com>. Its the Health Sciences Institute, jenny thompson had a video about it.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:46pm



**colt4571245** (signed in using AOL)

My granddaughter had the first shot and fainted. Medical staff weren't watching her and she fell face first off the examining table and sustained a concussion. She isn't going back for the rest of the series.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 4:00pm



**Brenda Eddy-Keeble**

Same happened to my daughter, had to be rushed by rescue to the hospital.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 4:14pm



**Beatrice Nevitt Polo** · [Follow](#) · New Milford, Connecticut

In the stories that I heard today, the girls had adverse reactions to the first shot. Why continue? Is this a warning sign that other moms should take note of?

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:29pm



**Paula Lynn** · ★ Top Commenter · Council Bluffs, Iowa

because we trusted what our dr's were telling us... That is wasn't bc of the vaccine...

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:41pm



**Norma Corona** · EPCC

My son got the first vaccine and he did get sick and now I'm not sure to continue the treatment...what he got was a rash all over his body for more than three weeks.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 4:42pm



**Kristi Garrett**

I gave my daughter the vaccine when she was 14 and she has been hospitalized and at the age of 20 she is still struggling with this vaccines side effects.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:34pm



**Freda Birrell** · ★ Top Commenter · Secretarial College

Dear Kristi, thank you for sharing comments on the Katie Couric link. I have sent you a friend's request and some information in a message.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · December 6, 2013 at 11:32pm



**Debbie Leonardi Nicosia** · West Hempstead, New York

Oh I know Ken. I fought it and my insurance company paid I believe it was about \$10,000 a week. I did it in a hospital. She had seizures in the chamber no less.

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 12:06pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter



That sounds dangerous, letting someone seize in a hyperbaric oxygen chamber. Is that when the treatments were stopped?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:17pm



**Destiny Onuoha** · [Follow](#) · Lawrence, Massachusetts

As with any vaccine there is a chance of adverse reactions ..been there lived it and lost a child from an immunization

Reply · Like · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:28pm



**Ken Reibel** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

That's terrible. Did you file a claim with the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:14pm



**Ken Reibel** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

Destiny Onuoha – Did you contact a personal injury lawyer?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:27pm



**Ken Reibel** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

Destiny Onuoha – Did you contact a personal injury lawyer?

Reply · Like · December 6, 2013 at 1:27pm



**Meredith Leigh**

If the vaccine is only lasting 5 years, why isn't there a booster series recommended by the CDC?

Reply · Like · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:13pm



**Brian N Jessica Garrison** · Lebanon County Career & Technology Center

and if it only last 5 years why are there girls who have been suffering these side effects even longer than 5 years... shouldn't it ware off???

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 3:32pm



**Paula Lynn** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · Council Bluffs, Iowa

Brian N Jessica Garrison the damage is already done.... Some girls heal some don't. My girls are doing better but no where near where they were before the shots. My 15 year old lost 90% of her hair 4 months after her second shot...she is now 18 and her hair has not grown back...

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 3:45pm



**Debbie Leonardi Nicosia** · West Hempstead, New York

Ken. Another doctor in New Mexico did it for one of our Gardasil girls and it helped.

Reply · Like · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 12:07pm



**Ken Reibel** · [★ Top Commenter](#)

How do you know it helped? Did the doctor publish a case study on the treatment? Just because somebody "gets better" doesn't mean the treatment was responsible. If I get a sore throat, then take three sugar pills, and I get better, does that mean the sugar pills cured my sore throat?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:16pm



**Cheryl L Smith** · Camden County College

I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IF GUARDASIL CAN CAUSE FERTILITY PROBLEMS

Reply · Like · [Follow Post](#) · December 4, 2013 at 3:25pm



**Paula Lynn** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · Council Bluffs, Iowa

I have read a few stories of girls who have had to have their ovaries removed after receiving the shot. Also early menopause.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 3:43pm



**Paula Lynn** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · Council Bluffs, Iowa

SaneVax: Teenage menopause is supposed to be a rare event. However, a quick search of the VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) database reveals that there are 145 reports of amenorrhoea, infertility, or premature menopause after Gardasil. Dr. Deirdre Little from Australia recently published the case history of one of her patients who experienced this problem after administration of Gardasil. Is this simply one more potential side effect that the CDC claims is not happening. The FDA states that Gardasil is safe and effective. No formal investigations? What is wrong with this picture?]

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 3:59pm



**Paula Lynn** · [★ Top Commenter](#) · Council Bluffs, Iowa

SaneVax: Teenage menopause is supposed to be a rare event. However, a quick search of the VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) database reveals that there are 145 reports of amenorrhoea, infertility, or premature menopause after Gardasil. Dr. Deirdre Little from Australia recently published the case history of one of her patients who experienced this problem after administration of

Gardasil. Is this simply one more potential side effect that the CDC claims is not happening. The FDA states that Gardasil is safe and effective. No formal investigations? What is wrong with this picture?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 3:59pm



**Maryann Rosaci Bova**

I just read that it cause early menopause is that true?

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 4:03pm



**Paula Lynn** · ★ Top Commenter · Council Bluffs, Iowa

I have read stories that is has.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 4:09pm



**Maryann Rosaci Bova**

Paulette Gibbons I would have never had my daughter get the vaccine knowing this now my daughter is now 26 and starting to have problems with her period dr says it's from her birth control pills but now I am skeptical thinking it might be from the vaccine will have to tell her to ask her dr.??? and remind him that she had the vaccine 6 years ago....

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 4:30pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

I have heard stories it causes dwarfism and time travel.

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 4:36pm



**Cara Andrade** · ★ Top Commenter

Yes it is causing girls to have ovarian failure and throwing them into pre menopause!!!!

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 5:08pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Cara Hild – That's astonishing! Please, provide links to reliable medical sources which confirm these stories!

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:00pm



**Laur Frances**

My niece got this shot when it came out.. Sad to say

Reply · Like · Follow Post · December 4, 2013 at 3:48pm



**Ken Reibel** · ★ Top Commenter

Sad to say your niece is protected against genital warts? Seriously?

Reply · Like · December 4, 2013 at 6:10pm

Facebook social plugin

[About Katie](#)  
[Acknowledgements](#)  
[FAQ](#)  
[Site Map](#)

[Terms of Use](#)  
[Privacy Policy](#)  
[Press](#)

Copyright © 2014  
KAC Productions LLC  
All rights reserved.  
Powered by WordPress.com VIP



Buy Katie's  
Bestseller